o Jor m last mint 326864 450 A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research. "LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum. NO 782 -VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY. JANUARY 4, 1896. MR. GEORGE REDWAY, THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries ; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises. Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above. SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY. BY A. M. CLERK. 1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d. Introduction: Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relat.onships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums; Appendix on Alan Kardec. on the premises. 'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject.'-' LIGHT.' FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.' 'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardee," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'-- 'Glasgow Herald.' Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance. SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON. SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General THE PROBLEMS OF HOMEOPATHY SOLVED. DRAYSON. Price 1d. A CHAPTER IN ARBORIVITAL MEDICINE. SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d. BY ROBERT T. COOPER, M.D. AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION Price, Single Copies only, Sixpence net. FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d. JAMES EPPS AND CO., 170, PICCADILLY, W. SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d. MUSIC. M ISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C. A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d. TO OCCULTISTS AND OTHERS. S. SAINSBURY'S FOR SALE. OLD GERMAN MANUSCRIPT, 180 pp., LAVENDER WATER. Treating of Alchemy, the Philosopher's Stone, Elixir Vitæ, &c. From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents. With interesting Latin Note, signed 'Vocatus sum Hermes Trismegistus." Date 1599. Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. £5 or offer. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY. H. H., 69, Wharfdale-road, Kings Cross. (Letters for interview.) EVERITT & SON, ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883. TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mus. J. J. MORSE.

The newest designs in Trouserings, in Scotch and West of England makes. Vicuna and Cheviot Over-Coatings in the new Shades. Saxony, Harries, and Tweed Suitings of the best manufacture. Samples on application.

Our goods are of unimpeachable quality, and we guarantee a perfect ft and the latest style.

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE,

1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE absolutely the BESTVALUE IN LONDON.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD. Cleth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT' Cabinet Portrait of William Eglinton.—

I uminous Cards for Dark Séances, mounted in stror g frames, for use in séances for illuminating the material sation. They may be 'charged' with the sun's rays or with the magnesium wire supplied with each, together with full instructions. Made in three sizes, Prices to order only, post free 3s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d.—Office of 'LIGHT.'

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Hypnotic Control. - Mr. A. W. Laundy, experienced hypnotisms, treats subjects and patients hypnotically and mesmerically for Spiritualistic or medical purposes. By appointment. London or Brighton, 45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervons Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W. JURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards,

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), M. &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily. 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p m.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, Business Clairvoyance. Private Sittings; Testimonials and Refer-ences. Fifteen years' experience. Free Healing. Sundays, at 11 a.m.; Developing Circles, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.45 p.m. Doors closed at 8 o'clock - MRS, S. H. JACKSON, 98, Gt. Portland-street. W.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

ASTROLOGY IS AN EXACT SCIENCE.

INSTRUCTION GIVEN IN ALL ITS BRANCHES, either verbally or by correspondence, in which particular attention is given to the esoteric side of astrology. Satisfaction guaranteed. For full particulars address

ALAN LEO, Editor, 'Modern Astrology,' 1 and 2, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

JUST ISSUED.

THE FIRST NUMBER OF THE Magnetic and Botanic Family Physician. IN MONTHLY PARTS. Price 3d., or 31d. post free.

Concise instructions will be given in this work, which is much enlarged and improved, for the safe treatment of every disease by Organic Mag-netism. Lactopathy, or the Milk Cure, and safe non-poisonous Botanic Medication &c. By D. YOUNGER, President of the College and School of Safe Medicine Registered 1893.

WORKS BY MR. STAINTON MOSES.

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT'

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means: A Record of Evidence for Spirit-Action in the manner before called Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)" (W. STAINTON MOSTE). Price 9d.

Visions ; or Teachings given to "M.A.(Oxon.)" (W.STAINTON MOSES). Reprinted from "LIGHT. ' Price 14d., post free.

Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings,' A with Portrait of W. Stainton Moses and a Biography by Mr CHARLTON T. SPEER. Price 4s. 6d.; postage 44d. Copies may be obtained from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Dake-street, Adelphi, London, W.U.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in slip parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 85, 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id. or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Euston-road, London, N.W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Basiness Manager. ISAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY; Associate Editor, HENRY W. PITMAN. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country em-braced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free. copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Little Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 8kd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

[January 4, 1896.

Published by E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria Lane. To be had also at 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., where D. Younger receives Patients daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m., for Consultation, Magnetic Manipulation, &c. Terms moderate.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY CURES COUGHS, COLDE, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

It combines soothing, balaamic expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Measure, Barciay and Sons, Farring-lon-street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor. Price per Bottle, 1s. 11d.

PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR, 30. COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.
 WINTER OVERCOATS ..
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

 DRESS SUITS ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

 DRESS SUITS ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

 DRESS SUITS ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

 DRESS SUITS ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

 DRESS SUITS ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 from £2 108.

Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

January 4, 1896.]

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, ad., post fr

- By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Cloth gilt, 80pp , 18, post free. Rhineland
- Other World Order : Suggestions and Conclusions Therein. By WILLIAM WHITE. Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- A Lyrie of the Golden Age. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 9d., post
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 6d., post free
- A Lyric of the Morning Land. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. loth, 170pp., 2s. 9d., post fre
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (Oxox.)." Paper cover, 1s., post free.
- of his Works. By "M. A. (OxoN.)." Paper cover, 1s., post free. Signs Before Death. A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c., &c. By W. B. T. 270pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS, notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s, 6d, post free.
- Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. By W. F. C. Wigston, With Two Plates. 280pp. Published at 7s. 6d. Cloth. Widston, With 2s. 6d., post free,
- Francis Bacon, Poet, Prophet, Philosopher, versus Phantom Captain Shakespeare, the Rosicracian Mask. By W. F. C. WIGSTON. New clean copy, uncut. 430pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
 Confessions of a Truth Seeker. A Narrative of Personal Investigations into the Facts and Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse, 220pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Day Dawn of the Past. Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian, Cloth, 1s., post free.
- Man: His True Nature and Ministry. Translated from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin. By EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Very scarce; 5s., post free.
- Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Logic Taught by Love. By MARY BOOLE. Published at 5s. net. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Spirit World. By FLORENCE MARRYAT. Author of 'There is no Death.' Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare. A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1895, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 2s. 3d., ost free.
- An Essay on Spiritual Evolution Considered in its Bearing npon Modern Spiritualism, Science, and Religion. By J. P. B. No clean copy, gilt edges, cloth, 150pp., 2s. 3d. post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 4s., post free.
- The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul: Its Powers, Migrations, and Transmigrations. By F. B. Down. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Clean and good copy. 240pp., 6s. 6d., post
- The Breath of God with Man. An Essay on the Grounds and Evidences of Universal Religion. By THOMAS LAKE-HARRIS. Clean good copy, 104pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- The History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. By J. H. MERLE D'AUDIONE, D.D. Four vols, bound in one, Author's revised edition, with important additions not to be found in any other translation. Clean copy, cloth, 670pp., 2s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, dath 600m. cloth, 690pp., 9s. 6d., post free.
- Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy syo new conv. Is 30 nost free. Svo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.

- Beyond the Gates. By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Cloth,
- The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part I.
 - The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the Coust DE MEDIX& PORKE. Two vola, 58, 61, post free.
 - Hermes Stella; or. Notes and Jottings upon the Bacon Cipher. By W. P. C. Wassros. Clean new uncut deeps. Paulished at 7s. 61. Cloth, 180pp., 3s. 3d., post free.
 - Angelic Revelations, concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Desting of the Human Spirit, Frontispleor, Two copies of Vol.L Destiny of the Human Spirit. Frontispiece. Cloth, 270pp., 2s. 6d, each, post free.
 - The Alpha : A Revelation but no Mystery. By EDWARD N. edition, with steel engraved portrait. DENNYS. Fourth edi scarce, Sa., post free. STOPA, cloth,
 - Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By an Entire History of the American 'Spirit 'M HENRY SPICER, Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free,
 - The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypothism, Spiritism, Mental Thera-pentics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6a, post free
 - Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-66-67-76. Four Vols. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sertan, Thes, Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Julge Edmonds, H. Ward Bescher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to calabrated people. Invaluable for reference. The four role, 11s., past Irea.
 - Man and His Relations. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By Pro-PESSON S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce, 570pp., 88, 61, post free.
 - The British Spiritual Telegrap's. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena Vol. I. 1837. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of paint for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170.)p., 4s., post free.
 - The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; to the unimite establishment of a Divine Scient State on Eartist comprised in a series of revealments from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Marrav Spear. Vol. L, edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 580pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 7s., post free.
 - Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS, Questions and Answers on Spiritualism: Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life : Spirit Communion; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History ; Speaking in Many Tongues ; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 6d., post free.
 - The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth. 5s., post free.
 - The Two Dispensations, Gentile and Millennial. An Ecclesiastical, Secular, Political, Military, and Naval History of Europe, &c., during the last Eighteen Hundrel Years, as Allegori-cally Set Forth in the Book of Revelation; and also A Panoramic Picture of the Thousandth Year of Millennial Glory. By Jons WILLIAMS, 470pp, cloth, 18, 6d., post free.
 - Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research. Volume L (comprising Parts L. LL, HL, and IV.). This volume contains, amongst other important matter, three reports on "Thought-Transference," one on "Haunted Houses," and two on "Mesmerism," besides varions "Notes" by eminent members of the Society. Cloth, published at 10s, new copy, 7s., post free.
 - Modern American Spiritualism. A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits. By EMMA HANDINGE. This work is a Digest of Spiritualism in itself, and will repay the reader for every hour devoted to its pages. Illus-trated by numerous steel engravings. 560pp., out of print and scarre like nost free. scarce, 10s., post free,
 - scarce, 10s., post free.
 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and centra, of the following eminant Persons: Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tvndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Pavre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Marrav Spear, T. Adolphns Trollape, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Honghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 10s, 6d., post free.

WO.

201

PIAL

RARY

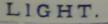
PO Y

10 -

1.1.2

Svo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.
Iritual Telegraph. Vols. I. to IV., 1853-4. A valuable collection of articles and records of Spiritualism in the early days of Modern Spiritualism. Elited by S. B. BRITTAN. New York. The contents include Spiritual Affinities. Clairvovance, Dr. Ashburaer and Spiritualism, Cures by Spiritual Influence, Dreams, Psychometry, Spiritual Cryptography, Table Moving, Horace Greeley and Spiritualism, Cures by Spiritual Influence, Dreams, Psychometry, Spiritual Cryptography, Table Moving, Horace Greeley and Spiritualism, Exorcism of Spirits, Dickens and Spiritualism, Prevision, Miracles, Witchcraft, Warnings, Spirit Power, Swedenborg on Spirit Memory, Birds in the Spirit World, Ghosts, Göthe and Spiritualism, Haunted Houses, Spirit Raps, Death Scenes, &c., &c., and contributions by J. Rhodes Buchanan, A. Jackson Davis, Warren Chase, W. H. Channing, A. E. Newton, P. B. Randolph, J. B. Wolff, Wm. Callen Bryant, J. P. Greves, N. P. Tallmadge, &c., &c., About 500 pp each volume. Bound in uniform cloth, Four vols, 11s., post free. Spiritual Telegraph.

- &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 10s. 6d., post free.
- Me., &c., &c. Cloth, 10s. 6d., post free.
 Human Nature. Vols. II., III., VIII., 1868-69, 1874 Three volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with 0. D. Home, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Julge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Cloth bindings. Three vols., post free, 12s, 6d.



the Queen, Empress of India AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

(January 4, 1886

"CALIFORNIAN" THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" presences qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiaccian Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and an anhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes especially valuable for Teilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish, destroys all semmess, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Universe for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinses the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infections germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Teilet Recipes on each Packet.

Californian." in addition to its registered title label, is also further known by this special as Mark, registered and recognized as the chard lenard of Borar parity throughout the

15y Authority of ther Majesty

UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS

iv

schets, converient and ready for instant climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water-

test boom conferred by our Queen organition of these preparations-so the house of the cottage broserwife as a of Her Majesty, and the comfor



Patent Borax destroys all unbealthy and infection germs wherever located ; whether on Meat, Vego tables, Domestic Warus, Home Surroundings, Sed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Som-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from Ross-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borar.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Desseri, and Supper Ser-vices. Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spons, Knive, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Ari-cles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Barla, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleaned, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SDAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

RAC OF SC

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly --producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

AZE" RA ARG

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and may to Massim, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares

Beramine Parisienne-Speciality for the Bath, Boraz Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Boraz Sponge and Brush Powder, may Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary power are add by Progressive Grovers, Soop Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borar Book, or " Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Use, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borar Publications, post free, by

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WENT CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAR" HOUSE, 129, HEGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1853. Bioland, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cockery, Exhibition Hall. Edgines, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal,

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

friam-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

Light:

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFUS IS LIGHT."-Poul

NO 783 -VOL XVI. [Resistered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 11, 1896. A Hewapager.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, Ma. 10d. per annue

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formeriy of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager d Eegan Paul, Trench, Trühner, and Co., Limited, heys to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a FUBLISHER, on his own amount, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for

publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY. BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction ; Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vires; on Mediums ; Appendix on Alan Kardec.

"A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating mbject.'-' LIGHT.

"A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist sel Spiritualist."-- 'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

MUSIC.

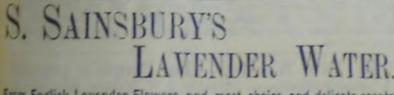
M¹⁸⁸ BUTTERWORTH. R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

EDUCATION.

Lady wishes to hear of a little girl to be A educated with her own daughter, aged 104 years; short hours; monogh teaching by approved modern methods; conversitional French; lighest references given and required .-- Mrs. De Brath, Hawthornden, Lawrie Park-road, Sydenham.

PARLOUR-MAID.

Darlour-maid Wanted; experienced; wages 118 .- Apply to 'Bidston,' Alleyn-road, West Dulwich.



from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE! AND SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE

NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, AUELPHL, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of mining these who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to these who sask for it, occupies Chambers at the shore address. There will be build an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spirounling, the various Journals of Spiritualian published in this and other countries , and opportunities of converse with triends like-minded. The Alliance build opportunities of anothers at this factor is in this at the

and oppersonates of converse with fraction excommodel. The Annacos holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, or the avanthes. on the premises.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome doth Illustrated. is. 8d.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With marrative illustrations. By Rommer Data Owner. Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By Rossar Data Owns, Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 108d.

"Threading my Way : Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWER. Crown Sco. 7a. 1084.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Commentionalisms remained through Mr. David Dugsid, the Glasgow Trans-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Arlists, Eulada vad Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus .' His Life and II Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesua. Sequel to 'Hafed.' 400pp. 4s.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRIAT. 8vo., 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 12s,

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mat. By GROBER WVLD, M.D. Edin.-'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-- The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edinion. Crown Sto cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price &s. 6d. net.

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and

Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.' Cloth, 2s. 6d.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 24, GENABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busior General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined

with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and resoly known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Fall sariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : American The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutica and Filmatics Hypnotism and Responsibility to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Svo, \$78 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5a, 6d.

' Rirth and Death as a Change of Form and D Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By Banos Huitus-naCH, translated by 'V.' Contents : Automatic Writing and Speaking : The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena; What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &r. An able work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Louth The Ligning this work in Attach the Problems of Life and Heligion, &c. &c. An none work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'Lagar,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:--'I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'Light,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

(January 11, 1800

Iftediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii.

HEALING ART .- F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., I Follow of several Scientific and other Learned Societie BristBoos-straug, Cavestoss-square, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-BOAD, SOUTH Emmentation, S.W. Private Seasons by appointment; or at time daily from 10 am. to 5 p.m.

Hypnotic Control-Mr. A. W. Laundy, reporting, Psychologia, de., whose great power is admitted by o cod hypotoisers, treats subjects and publishes hypotoically at cally her Spiritualistic or medical publishes. By appelatuan to Belghten, 40, Haveloch-rund, Brighten.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable curve in cases of Paralysis ad Servera Discoders, are well artheritated, may it and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Eduantic grader means: Relief from pain generated.-40, Margo

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings, By Jomer Stat.-Private Circles attended --145, Rentish Town-road, N.W.

Fr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), M.F. H. IOWHS, Controversion, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Orden. Toesdays and Fridays, at 6.

uccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDOW, at 5, Nottingham-ferrace, Marylebone road. At delly, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

Agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, Basicass Charroyane. Private Sittings, Testmostals and Befer-one Filteen panet experience. Free Healing Sandays, at 11 a.m.; eveloping Circles, Testmostra at The Sandays, at 11 a.m.; sociale - Mas. S. H. Jackson, M. Gr. Portland-arout, W

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Quariets by mail, No. 64.-220, Contributerret, Baltine

Ir. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Median. As house daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment, optimate visited at their over residence if remained. Seasons for multipates. Mostly and Thready remains, at 8 p.m.-45, Cambridge-anders, North Ressington, W. (down to Notting Hill Bration).

rs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and M Healing Mollium, Geriffontel Ledy's Norse, Massage 2 required, Sours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, X.

STEOLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Mons, the late 'M.A. (Oron.)' and J. Barne) definentes Character, filling, Bankoss, Property, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for miss to J. Bankos, I. Pastro-strager, Haultan, Haultan,

ASTROLOGY IS AN EXACT SCIENCE.

STOTION GOVER IN ALL ITS BRANCEDA,

ALAN LEO, Editor, 'Modern Astrology,' I and 2, Bouveris-street, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

JUST ISSUED. THE FIRST NUMBER OF THE Magnetic and Botanic Family Physician. IN MONTHLY PARTS Price 3d., or 31d. post free.

Concise instructions will be given in this work, which is much subsymptotic and unproved, her the adde treatment of every disease by Organic Mag-netism, Langually, or the Milk Care, and safe non-poleonous Botanic Medication, &c. By D TOUNGER, President of the College and School of Safe Medicine Data of the College and School of Safe Medicine

Published by E. W. ALLEN, 4, Ave Maria Lane. of alm at 20, New Oxford arout, London, W.C., when D. Youngs Patients daily from 7 am to 6 year, for Occasillation, Magnet-Manipulation, 40, Terms makers.



Price per Balle, 1s. 14d. TREFAMED OFLY BY JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SELWOOD PLACE, BRIDERON.

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF "LIGHT!

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means; A Record of Bridence for Spirit-Action in the matter balow only Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)" (W. STAINTON Made

Visions; or Teachings given to " M.A.(Oxon.)" (W.Stativrox Mosse). Reprinted from "Liout." Prior 194, past ba

A Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings' With Portrait of W. Skainton Moses and a Biography by M. CRARTON T. SPERE, Price 48, 64 : portuge 444. Column Mark to obsained from the Office of 'Liver, J. Dickersen, Annual

"The Metaphysical Magazine," devoted to Ocenit, Philosophie, and Scientific Research; Mental Haslay of Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world lenses to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the presented in a trast-verify manacer by the best written si the lense in torsign coantries, 325 doi, per ansam. For sale by Gat are Bao, in torsign coantries, 325 doi, per ansam. For sale by Gat are bao, in the stread to the second stread of the second stread in the second stread, Stread, Loodon, W.G. Isseed matthy by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 500, Fifth-avenue, New York.

"Lucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This supply, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its wandpoint is perior unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these values. Price is, 64, subscription, post free, 174, 64, per ansam -Lorden : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Dake street, Adopti. W.C.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, task on the permanent foundations of the Patherbood of God and the Breize-hood of Man. Price M.-London: Williams & Norgate, Henrichteners, Corrent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address to Sa 64 a year.

'The Lyceum Banner :' a monthly journal The Lycetaril Dalliner: a monthly journal for Conductors, Landers, and Members of the Children's Propre-sive Lycenam. Edited by J. J. Monara, assisted by FLORENCE Minur-All who desire to know the work the Lycean is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualizen among the young should read the 'Lycean Banabe,' i.d. or is fiel per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceans. Issued for the first Sanday in each month at Florence House, 26, Genabergi-steet Easton-road, Lordon, N.W.

"Banner of Light :' the oldest journal in the Bowerst of Light: 'the oldest journal in the Bowerst arrest, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Success Marger Basso B. Etcu: Editor, Jour W. Dar; Associate Editor, Hause V. PTTMAN, Alded by a harpe corps of shie writers. The 'Basser's a first-chass family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Septem-of Spiritual Locianes; Spirit Message Department; theports of Spiritu-de Spiritual Locianes; Spirit Message Department; theports of Spiritu-et Spiritual Locianes; Spirit Message Department; theports of Spiritu-tar, de: Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign to county as-traced in the Universal Postal Union : per yest, 15. 64.; size ments 6. 66. J. Messe, 86, Ownshurgh-street, Eschero-road, Londen, SW, will remain subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as shore. Sponne copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. Walita Satt pot for near readers for twenty-four weeks for 2a, 64. The 'Two Worlds' a world to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualian. It con-ns a rounplete eliminide of the movement in Great Britain, and has an is chaff of contributors. Specimes copies lipit, post free. Published 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' methop

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. LADIN.' Every Thursday, price 24. The only thought of the overt and aggressive order from the "Preethought' traditions of Redact anned thought of the overt and aggrenter time away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Echaet hood to adopt a polity compatible with the higher and miture of modern times. It distinctly revolutes in politics and the revoluting pratience in sociology wine made populate 'Freethought' & hyerword with all when the of value. Free by post on the following terms-the of value. Free by post on the following terms-the to the last-party is, for granty 16, 104-Lonion

E			DY		187	6.		
			TAI	LOR				
30, DOCKSPU	R STR	EET	(First	Floor),	CHARING CROSS.			
VINTER OVE		rs				from	12.10	
DRESS SUITS				***		-	54 4	
ROUSERS						-	20 10	

Mr. Andy car on a system which it



the Queen, Empress of India. AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

fill

"CALIFORNIAN THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

LIGHT.

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, ap Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all ealthy getus instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes ; eially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Luvatory. Emoves all taint, all mustiness, dry cot, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; eially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Luvatory. Emoves all taint, all mustiness, dry cot, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; eially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Luvatory. Emoves all taint, all mustiness, dry cot, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; eially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Luvatory. Emoves all taint, all mustiness, dry cot, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; eially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Luvatory. Campose, the sense time the untainted parts. Unrivalled washing Yegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household extinns and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

duralan," in addition to its registered title ed is also further known by this special Mark, registered and recognised as the d band of Borax parity throughout the

formion " and Patent Borax preparations are Packets, convenient and ready for instant il climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water-f special value on ship board.

reatest boon conferred by our Queen has recognition of these preparations-suited is the home of the cottage homeswife as for sion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of persons everywhere.



perma wherever located ; wh tables, Domestic Wares, Ho Linen, Personal Clothing, or

Dirt. Stains, Spots, Specks, Rost, ness, and Decay are instantly removed fr hold Requisites by use of Patent Berg

and South by

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS 64 EXTRACT OF SO B(AX THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes theroughly. Purifying it arrise out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new nown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET 66 AZE BOR STARC AX

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Glass, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and aty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d. Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beantiful. Sold in 1d. squares

Borazaline Parinienne-Specialité for the Beth, Boraz Patent "Soluble," for use without Sonp, Boraz Sprage and Brunh Powder, sty Tooth Poseder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Samitary powe, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Doulers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useral Information, together with New Booxy Publications, post free, by taming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. - Australia, Gold and Bronne Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chrengo, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX " HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND.HAND BOOKS.

LIGHT.

(One supposity of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DURE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. The Future Life. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. 6d., port free.

Beyond the Gates. By ELIZADETE STUART PHELPS. Cloth, 180pp., 2a. 6d., past from.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By Thes. SHORTER Clash, gift, new copy, Rd., past free. The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church. By

ERANVEL SWEDERBORG. Cleth, 1s. 3d., post free. Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth,

Bhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gill, Sipp. 18, post free.

Other-World Order: Suggestions and Conclusions Thereon. By William Warrs. Cloth, 100pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

The New Republic. Prospects, Dangers, Duties, and Safeties of the Times. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. Is. 5d.; pest free.

A Lyric of the Golden Age. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 200pp., 3a. SL, post

Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Windom. By Exastint Swappands. Cloth, 430pp., In 3d., post from.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUE EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 6d., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hox. Roven Nozz. 200pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

A Lyric of the Morning Land. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. Cloth, 170pp., 2s. 9L, post free.

Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXUN.)." Paper cover, 18, post free.

Other World Order. Suggestions and Conclusions Thereon. By William Wmrrn. Cloth, new copy, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Signs Before Death. A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c. &z. By W. B. T. 270pp., 2s. Sd., post free.

Spirits Before Our Eyes By W H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 6s. 6d., post free.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for NS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 68, 61, post free.

- Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. By W. F. C. Writerow, With Two Plates. 280pp. Published at 7s. 6d, Cloth, 2s. 61, past free,
- Hermes. A Disciple of Jesus. His Life and Missionary Work. Separat to Hafed. Spirit Communications received through David Degust. 2s. 64, post free.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' First edition, bindings solled, Four copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 26 6d, post free.

Francis Bacon, Poet, Prophet, Philosopher, versus Phaston Captain Shakespeare, the Rosicrucian Mask. By W. F. C. Wasarow, New clean copy, uncat. 430pp., 24 6d., post free.

Confessions of a Truth Seeker. A Narrative of Personal Investigations into the Facts and Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse. 228pp., 2s. 8d., post free.

The Day-Dawn of the Past. Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian, Cioth, Ia, post free.

Man: His True Nature and Ministry. Translated from the French of Louis Claude de Saint Martin. By EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Very scarce ; 5s., post free.

Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory, To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CacaLand, 160pp, foth, 1s. 3d, post free.

The Spirit World. By FLORENCE MARRYAT. Author of 'There is no Douth' (Reth, 200pp., 3s. 6d., past free.

Ernest England ; or, a Scul Laid Bare. A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. Pannas, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Publisher in 1880, at 7s 6d. New clean copy, 540pps, cloth, 2s. 2d., root free.

An Essay on Spiritual Evolution Considered in its Bearing open Modern Spiritualism, Science, and Beligion. By J. P. R. New clean open will edges cleat, 150cc, 25 Bl. post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Denth of Marcus Antoniaus. By the late HEV, RONKER LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound is one, cloth, 087pp., 4s., post free.

Earths in our Solar System, which are called Planets, and concerning the Earths in the Starry Heavens, with an excount of their Inhubitants and also of the Spirits and Angele there. By Emanune Swamspore, Bound in handsome new hinding, half call, 210pp., unit edition, 2a, 64, post free. The Mother. The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part L. Cloth, Mapp., 1s. 6d., pear from

The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Beldal Tour through Sectional. By the COUNT DE MEDINA PORCE. Two volumes in post free.

Angelic Revelations, concerning the Origin. Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit. Frontispiece. Vol. I., Cotta, 20, 50, 28., past free.

The Alpha : A Revelation but no Mystery. By Enward K. DENNYS. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait Thyp. dog scarce, 2s. 6d., post free.

Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit 'Manifestation, By HENEY SPICER, Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiricism, Mestal Thenpentics, &c. By THOMAS JAT HUDSON. Clean copy, doth, 6. post free.

Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School' Cloth, 18079, 18. 3d., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKT. Vol. II. Theology. This add volume in good condition, quite clean, large see, cloth, 630pp. 9s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the please menom of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Clota, demy 870, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-66-67-76. Four Vols. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thus, Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, 8. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. The four vols. 11s., post free.

Man and His Relations. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Belations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By Pro-PESSON S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce, 570pp., 8s. 6d., post free.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism is this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170,p., 4s, post free.

The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revealments from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. L, edited by A. E. NEWTOR. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp., cloth, out of print and very scarce, 7s., post free.

Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDA, Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communics: Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, de. Paper covers, 1s. 6d., post free.

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)" A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Intereations with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth. 5s., post free.

Modern American Spiritualism. A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits. Br EMMA HARDINGE. This work is a Digest of Spiritualism in itself, and will repay the reader for every hour devoted to its pages. Illustrated by numerous steel engravings. 560pp., out of print and scarce, 10s., post free.

 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the Sub-Gountees de Pomar ; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey, Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Bobetsee, Garth Wilkinson ; Mr. Serjeant Cox ; Messrs, Edwin Aroold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favra, Camille Fiammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jancken, Gzorge Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murny Spase, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. H. Walkace, W. M. Wilkinson ; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, Kee, Kee, C. Cloth, 108, 6d., post free.

Human Nature. Vols. II, III., VIII., 1868-69, 1874. Three volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesimerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Hone, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illigetrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Biackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Cloth bindings. Three vols., post free, 12a, 6d.

Prated by Two Forane Parations Association, Lagran, 12, Whitefrians-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Duke-street, Adelphi W.G. Sais rday, January 11th, 1896.

January 11, 1802



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gothe "WEATEVER OUTS MAKE MANUFERT IS LIGHT."-. Pond

PRICE TWOPENCE. NO 784-VOL XVI. [Resistered as] SATURDAY, JANUARY 18, 1896. a Newmaner. Per Post, Ma, 104, per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, Termety of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager & Kepan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce not be has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own securit, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for allention, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK. 18. Post Free, 18. 24.

Intraduction : Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Viots; on Mediums : Appendix on Alan Kardee.

A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating ebjet.'-' LOBT.'

"A synopsis of the views of " Alan Kardec," the French educationist md Spiritualist."-"Glasgow Herald."

WAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

"With this book in one's hand anyone could be a palmist,"

CHEIRO'S

TANGUAGE OF THE HAND" is a handsome quarto volume, containing forty full-page illustrations and over 200 againings of Lines, Mounts, and Marks, Drawings of the Seven Types in Theo Dare, and Full-page Reproductions of Famous Hands, dec., dec. his recent, long-promised, and exhaustive work by this most popular

nd successful present-day palmist, is without doubt the most elegant, structive, and entertaining work on the subject. Descriptive circular post free; or the book, price 8s. 6d., post free in the British agent, JAMES BURNS, 56, Great Queen-street, Lenke, W.C.

MUSIC.

188 BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils-Singing, Piano, and Theory.-Address, 7. Regent-square, W.C.

PARLOUR-MAID.

Darlour-maid Wanted; experienced; wages 118 .- Apply to 'Bidston,' Alleyn-road, West Dulwich.

SAINSBURYS LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. and throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF LIGHT.

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- Some EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRATSON. Price Id.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMPORT. By Mr. ALABIC A. WATTS. Price 24.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ABSUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLBORD REMISSIONERS OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS. SHORTER. Price 2d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER Price 2d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 16.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth

' Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.O.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Svo, 347pp., bs. 46d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Mohern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLEBGINAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4jd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three III Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next,' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo 7s. 104d

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE! AND SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 24. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

I OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busiand of General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main the drailway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses Ma and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within

The store of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and anomably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Toll tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended a Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

"Threading my Way : Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 10gd.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOBENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massev. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 128

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GRORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Lonis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

Dirth and Death as a Change of Form and D Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELLEN-BACH, translated by 'V.' Contents : Automatic Writing and Speaking ; The Testimony of History: Explanation of the Phenomena: What is, and how does one become a Fakir: The Riddle of our Being Solved: My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'Ltour,' 'M.A. (Oxon.), wrote:--'I know few works of this kind from which a careful indept who will not desired by the solution. The back student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in cloth. 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that failt to those who seek for it occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries : and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance helds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, an the premises.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART .-- F.OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., L Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. BUISTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

adame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Scances by appointment; or at daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Typnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, hypnotist, Psychologist, &c., whose great power is admitted by old performed hypnotisers, treats subjects and patients hypnotically and smerically for Spiritalistic or modical purposes. By appointment, mion or Brighton, 45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, hose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, rooms Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendish

rs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings effer first .- Private Circles attended .- 245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -Well-authenticates Cures ; living and written testimonials ; refer-; patients visited at their own homes ; letter for appointment in first nee ; private sittings for diagnosis.-Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. Carelto A. J. disorders are well authenticated, may be consulted 4. or by appointment. Relief from pain guaranteed.-

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

uccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-826, Courtland-street, Baltimore, aryland, U.S.A.

r. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment, ted at their own residence if required. Seances for onday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

rs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. are 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delinestes Character, bilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for reular to J. HELIOS. 1, PEATT-STREET, HALAWAX.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDE, BRONCHILLS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants

Is combines southing, talesmit, expectation, and healing properties. To the obtained from Massis, Eardiay and Sons, Parringdon street, E.C., and all Chemists, or past from the Proprietor. Price per Bottle, 1s, 12d. PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON

FUND FOR THE SUSTENTATION OF 'LIGHT.'

Office of 'LIGHT,'

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. January, 1896.

DEAR SIR, OR MADAM,

Now that another year has begun, we avail ourselves of the opportunity to thank our many friends for their kind response to our last appeal, thus enabling us to carry on 'LIGHT' during 1895. The contributions received amounted altogether to £227 14s. 4d., which sum, with the income from other sources, has placed us in a position to discharge all our liabilities without calling upon the Trustees of the Special Fund for so large an amount from their invested capital, as had been unfortunately necessary in previous years.

We make our appeal for the coming year with a more confident belief than hitherto that the time is not far distant when we shall no longer be compelled to ask for a Sustentation Fund. The progress made during the last twelve months in the circulation of 'LIGHT' has been greater than in any previous year of its existence, and we hope our friends will concur with us in the feeling that, while the journal has been made more interesting to the general reader, it has lost none of that high tone which has gained for it the reputation of being one of the best papers in the world devoted to the cause of Spiritualism.

'LIGHT' is becoming more and more recognised as worthy of its name and purpose ; it finds readers abroad in nearly every civilised country ; while at home its merits are gaining increased appreciation, as evidenced by frequent quotations from its columns. But papers cannot be maintained by their circulation only. It is a fact well known to those connected with journalism that there is scarcely a paper in existence which could meet the cost of its production but for the liberal patronage of the advertising public; and this patronage we can hardly hope to secure to any considerable extent until the public have come to view our special subject with less prejudice, and are ready to recognise the fact that ' LIGHT' is circulated amongst the most intelligent classes of the community. That time is fast approaching, but it has not yet arrived. Hence the necessity for our renewed appeal.

The utmost economy is, and always has been, observed in the conduct of the paper, but increased expenses have to be incurred from time to time to keep it fully up to date. At present our offices, which we share with the London Spiritualist Alliance, are much too small, and our staff is too limited ; but we can make no change until our income fully justifies us in so doing.

We do not doubt that our friends will assist us generously; and though, during the past year, some of our warmest supporters have removed to other spheres of activity and are no longer able to give us pecuniary assistance, we venture to hope that fresh friends will come forward and heartily contribute what is necessary to enable us to adequately carry on the work which we all have at heart.

The year's accounts may be seen by contributors to the Sustentation Fund upon written application.

Yours faithfully,

E. DAWSON ROGERS, Editor. HENRY WITHALL, Treasurer.

Remittances, crossed London Joint Stock Bank, may be sent to the Treasurer, MR. H. WITHALL, Gravel-land Southwark, London, S.E.

[January 18, 1806.

January 18, 1896.]

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Beyond the Gates. By ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS. Cloth, 180pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.
- The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 180pp., 1s., post free.
- Rhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.
- The New Republic. Prospects, Dangers, Duties, and Safeties of the Times. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. 9d., postfree.
- A Lyric of the Golden Age. By THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. First European Edition. Good copy. Cloth, 300pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- Angel'c Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., Is. 3d., post free.
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Folk Lore Journal. Three odd parts published at 5s. each, containing curious Superstitions, Irish, Cornish, Staffordshire, and African Folk Lore. Paper covers, the three 2s, post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.
- Spirits Before Our Eyes. By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 5s., post free.
- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' First edition, bindings soiled. Four copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Day Dawn of the Past. Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian, Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON

The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part L. Cloth, 330pp., 1s, 3d., post free.

m

- The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the COUNT DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Alpha: A Revelation but no Mystery. By EDWARD N. DENNYS. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 370pp., cloth, scarce, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3a 6d., post free.
- The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapentics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6s. post free.
- Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- Man and His Relations. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, the Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World. By PRO-FESSOR S. B. BRITTAN. With steel portrait of the author. This book is out of print and very scarce. 570pp., 78.6d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition, with a new introductory chapter and other additional matter. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, new copy, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revealments from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. L, edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp. cloth, out of print and very scarce, 6s., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II to VI., 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenports : and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.); 'also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 15s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence. pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :— Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey. Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, 9s. 6d., post free.



- CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.
- The Spirit World. By FLORENCE MARRYAT. Author of There is no Death. Cloth, 300pp., 3s., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare. A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKER, late Editor 'The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1895, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., Bs. 6d., post free.
- First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophical Society. Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., 5s., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. Fully illustrated with photographs of prominent Spiritualists. 550pp., cloth binding, worn and rather loose, out of print, 6s. post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. 1, 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170,p., 4s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.
- The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediamship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols, bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paidin United Kingdom for £1 the four vols,



Californian," in addition to its registered title index, is also further known by this special an Mark, registered and recognized as the dard brand of Borar purity throughout the next works.

"alformian" and Patent Boran preparations are in Packets, convenient and really for instant in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea waters of apecial value on ship heard.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has an the recognition of these preparations—suited well for the home of the cottage honsewife as for a manison of Her Majesty, and the comfort of Iviliani persona everywhere



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegs-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bel Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from House-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices. Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Batha, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patest Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

" THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it earnes out perfectly --producing "linen white as anow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Parkets, and in Half Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beanty to Maslan, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used ; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares

Boraxaline Parisienne-Specialite for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beanty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuables Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WENT CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Toree Diplomas, Special, Chuesgo, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cockery. Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antworp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Helfast, 1885. "BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by Tata Parame Parame Parameters, 12, Whitefriam-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7. Dake street, Adaphi, W.C. Senarday, January 18th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

NO 785 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, JANUARY 25, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY. BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction : Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums ; Appendix on Alan Kardec. "A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject."- LIGHT."

'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardec," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'-- 'Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

"With this book in one's hand anyone could be a palmist."

CHEIRO'S

"LANGUAGE OF THE HAND" is a handsome quarto "L'ANGUAGE OF THE HAND" is a handsome quarto engravings of Lines, Mounts, and Marks, Drawings of the Seven Types by Theo Dore, and Full-page Reproductions of Famous Hands, &c., &c. This recent, long-promised, and exhaustive work by this most popular and successful present-day palmist, is without doubt the most elegant, instructive, and entertaining work on the subject. Descriptive circular post free; or the book, price 8s. 6d., post free from the British agent, JAMES BURNS, 5d, Great Queen-street, London, W.C.

MUSIC. MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7. Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

'SHE PROPOSES.' Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'-'Unknown World.' 'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags.

-'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.' . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'

- Gravesend St: ndard,

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CHOOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 8d. 10 1 Mg 10

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, I.C. L. LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 302pp.; 58. 44d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 43d. post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 101d.

Debatable Land between this World and the D Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 101d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of

SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-tess, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 104d.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 12s.

Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

Dirth and Death as a Change of Form and BITTH and Death as a Change of Form and Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELLEN-BACH. translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History; Explanation of the Phenomena: What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGHT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:--'I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ii

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the shove address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries ; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises.

EALING ART .-- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENIUSH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KRESSEGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable curves in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Belief from pain guaranteed.-45, Margaret-street, Cavendish square, W.

rs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings, By letter first - Private Circles attended.--245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -III Well-authenticates Cures; living and written testimonials; refer-ences; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Porthand-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metriet, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted -1, Portsea-place, Commanglit-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, treats nervous discrites and dissumerat, "since experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and chemarine vis by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter London or Brighten—U. Havelock-road, Brighton. Mr. H. Towns, Clainvoyant (advice on health), 103, Lingung Grass London, S.W. Sitting for amountment.

Ac., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Toesdays and Fridays, at 8,

uccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At ome daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d,-826, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing M Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Hensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Rours 12 till 4, or by appointment. III, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abdities, Rusiass Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.,-Write for firmlar to J. HELION, 1, PRATE-STREET, HALLFAX.

MACK'S COUGH REMEDY

CURES COUGHS, COLDE, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants.

othing, balsamic, expectorant, and healing properties, on Meners, Baselay and Sons, Farrington street, E.C., or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bottle, 1s. 1hd. PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD

FUND FOR THE SUSTENTATION OF 'LIGHT'

Office of 'LIGHT,'

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

January, 1896

DEAR SIR, OR MADAM,

Now that another year has begun, we avail our selves of the opportunity to thank our many friends for their kind response to our last appeal, thus enabling us to carry on 'LIGHT' during 1895. The contributions received amounted altogether to £227 14s. 4d., which sum, with the income from other sources, has placed us in a position to discharge all our liabilities without calling upon the Trustees of the Special Fund for so large an amount from their invested capital, as had been unfortunately necessary in previous years.

We make our appeal for the coming year with a more confident belief than hitherto that the time is not far distant when we shall no longer be compelled to ask for a Sustentation Fund. The progress made during the last twelve months in the circulation of 'LIGHT' has been greater than in any previous year of its existence, and we hope our friends will concur with us in the feeling that, while the journal has been made more interesting to the general reader, it has lost none of that high tone which has gained for it the reputation of being one of the best papers in the world devoted to the cause of Spiritualism.

'LIGHT' is becoming more and more recognised as worthy of its name and purpose; it finds readers abroad in nearly every civilised country; while at home its merits are gaining increased appreciation, as evidenced by frequent quotations from its columns. But papers cannot be maintained by their circulation only. It is a fact well known to those connected with journalism that there is scarcely a paper in existence which could meet the cost of its production but for the liberal patronage of the advertising public; and this patronage we can hardly hope to secure to any considerable extent until the public have come to view our special subject with less prejudice, and are ready to recognise the fact that 'LIGHT' is circulated amongst the most intelligent classes of the community. That time is fast approaching, but it has not yet arrived. Hence the necessity for our renewed appeal.

The utmost economy is, and always has been, observed in the conduct of the paper, but increased expenses have to be incurred from time to time to keep it fully up to date. At present our offices, which we share with the London Spiritualist Alliance, are much too small, and our staff is too limited ; but we can make no change until our income fully justifies us in so doing.

We do not doubt that our friends will assist us generously; and though, during the past year, some of our warmest supporters have removed to other spheres of activity and are no longer able to give us pecuniary assistance, we venture to hope that fresh friends will come forward and heartily contribute what is necessary to enable us to adequately carry on the work which we all have at heart.

The year's accounts may be seen by contributors to the Sustentation Fund upon written application.

Yours faithfully,

E. DAWSON ROGERS, Editor. HENRY WITHALL, Treasurer.

Remittances, crossed London Joint Stock Bank, may be sent to the Treasurer, MR. H. WITHALL, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E.

LIGHT. iii January 25, 1896.] By Hutbority of Iber Majesty the Queen, Empress of India. AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS. UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS "CALIFORNIAN" THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX, "QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS." Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Pever and all inhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes : especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes : makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish ; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water-bence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of wellied nearons or more the preserve of the second s civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vege-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from House-hold Requisites by use of Patent Boran.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tca, Dessert, and Sopper Ser-vices, Glasses, Dishes, Plates. Spoors, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Rosay Pressartions. Borax Preparations.

PO

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

OF

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

LAZE." RC

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares and parcels.

Boraxaline Parisienne-Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Userul Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by aming "LIGHT," direct from



THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Gookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.
- Ernest England; or, a Soul Laid Bare. A Spiritual Drama. By J. A. PARKES, late Editor ' The Indian Daily News,' Calcutta. Published in 1896, at 7s. 6d. New clean copy, 340pp., cloth, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophi-cal Society. Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., bs., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or. Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp, handsome cloth binding, out of print, Ss. post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 m. ds. host free. 170. p., 4s., post free.
- The Educator. Being Suggestions, Theoretical and Practical, designed to promote Man-Culture and Integral Reform with a view to the ultimate establishment of a Divine Social State on Earth; comprised in a series of revealments from organised associations in the Spirit Life through John Murray Spear. Vol. I., edited by A. E. NEWTON. Published at Boston, U.S.A., 1857. Clean copy, 680pp. cloth, out of print and very scarce, 6s., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.); also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds. J. Rhodes Buchaman, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., I5s. Carriage free in United Kingdom. free in United Kingdom.
- free in United Kingdom.
 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons: -- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Conntess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c. &c. &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s 6d, post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect.

- The Mother, The Woman Clothed with the Sun. Part L. Cloth, 350pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free.
- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' First edition, hindings soiled. Two copies only for sale. This book is now nearly out of print. 28 6d., post free.
- The Day Dawn of the Past. Being a series of lectures on Science and Revelation as seen in Creation. By an Old Etonian, Cloth, 10d., post free.
- The Honeymoon. Remembrance of a Bridal Tour through Scotland. By the COUNT DE MEDINA POMAR. Two vols, 28, 6d. post free.
- The Alpha : A Revelation but no Mystery. By EDWARD N. DENNYS. Fourth edition, with steel engraved portrait. 370pp., cloth, scarce, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth. 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Law of Psychic Phenomena. A Working Hypothesis for the Systematic Study of Hypnotism, Spiritism, Mental Thera-pentics, &c. By THOMAS JAY HUDSON. Clean copy, cloth, 6s. post free.
- Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. By the Author of 'The Fight at Dame Europa's School.' Cloth, 160pp., 1s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo. eloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religions Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interven-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth. 5s., post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy Svo, 1s. 3d., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- voceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Vol L in parts unbound. 5s., post free.
 Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
 Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.
 Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunded Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRC-PESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
 Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.
 Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Halla-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MES. SIDG WICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
 Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.
 Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR
- Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART, Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS, 18, 6d, nost free Part X. post free.
- post free. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. Part XI.

- of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. 3s., post free. Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d, post free. Part XIII. Connection of Hypnotism with Subjective Phenomena of Spiritualism; Evidence for Premonitions, by MRS. SIDG-wICK; Experiments in Thought Transference, by MAX DESSOIR. 1s. 9d., post free. Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d., post free. Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- 28. 6d., post free. Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.

iv

A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.

- Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Rassel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism : Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols, bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £1 the four vols. The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These
- WIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T, BARK-WORTH ; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS, SIDOWICK ; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. Part XVIII.

- aritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. Is. 3d., post free.
 Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. Is. 9d., post free.
 Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROPESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. Is. 6d., post free.
 Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HODGSON; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. Is. 9d.
 Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Re-cord of a Haunted Honse; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. Is. 9d., post free.
 Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. Is. 9d., post free.
 Part XXV. Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. MYERS; Irdian Magne and Testimony of Conjurers, R. HODGSON. 28, 9d., post free.

- Part XXVII. Dipsomania and Hypnotism, J. G. DILL and DR. C.
 T. GREEN; Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, Part II., F.
 W. H. MYERS; Apparent Sources of Subliminal Messages, MISS X. 2s., post free.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Dake-street. Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, January 25th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO 786 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1896.

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE, Per Post, 10a, 10d. per annum

ART MAGIC: Or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane

Spiritism.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench. Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d. A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER

(CLIFTON).

*Power, observation, and reflection.'-' Unknown World.' *Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never fl.gs. -'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

. . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks. -'Gravesend Standard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'-- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is taiking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

SPIRITISM THE KEYSTONE OF CHRISTIANITY.

BY A. M. CLERK.

1s. Post Free, 1s. 2d.

Introduction ; Spiritist Doctrine of God, of Spirits, of Plurality of Worlds, of Filiation and Relationships, of Spirit Protectors, of Virtues and Vices; on Mediums ; Appendix on Alan Kardee. 'A very thoughtful and skilful presentation of a singularly fascinating subject.'--' LIGHT.' 'A synopsis of the views of "Alan Kardee," the French educationist and Spiritualist.'--' Glasgow Herald.'

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO., LTD., PATERNOSTER SQ., LONDON.

MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.



Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Treatise, in three Parts and 23 Sections, descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of Spirits in the Universe known to be related to, or in communication with man ; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging Spirits and the uses and abuses, dangers and possidischarging Spirits and the uses and abuses, dangers and possi-bilities, of Magical Art. Profusely illustrated with Magical, Mystical, Cabalistical, and Rosicrucian engravings. Amongst the contents may be noted : Astronomical Religion, Worship of the Sun God, Sex Worship, Solar and Serpent Worship, Souls and Elementaries, Jewish Cabala, The Astral Fluid and Astral Spirit, Woman as Priestess and Sibyl, Magnetisers and Mediums, Conditions and Processes of Magical Art, Initiatory Rites, Elementaries, Magic in India, Writing and other kinds of Mediumship, Probable Use and Object of the Great Pyramid, Magie amongst the Jews, Modes of Divination, Soothsayers, Star-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusi-Star-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusistar-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusi-nian Mysteries, Offices and Powers of the Elementaries, Com-munion—its Uses and Dangers; Witchcraft, Alchemists and Philosophers of the Middle Ages, their Magical Practices; Summary of Cornelius Agrippa's Philosophy. Paracelsus, On the Magnet and Power of Will, Various kinds of Divination, Crystal

Stagnet and Power of Will, Various kinds of Divination, Crystal Seeing, &c. ; The Magic Mirror of Cahagnet, Method of Making and Using it ; On the Invocation of Spirits, Psychology, Clair-voyance, Modern Spiritism, Home Circles, Conditions, &c. We have two copies of this celebrated and very rare work for sale. Copies are very seldom to be obtained, and have been sold at £5 each. Bound in handsome cloth, clean, and reflect as new, £2, post free, from office of ' LIGHT.'

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Dinstrated. 58, 8d.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4ad., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern ystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., Mystery. By a CHURC cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World,' With parrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEY, World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist" (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

Dirth and Death as a Change of Form and D Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By BARON HELLEN-BACH, translated by 'V.' Contents : Automatic Writing and Speaking ; nACH. translated by 'V.' Contents : Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History : Explanation of the Phenomena : What is, and how does one become a Fakir : The Riddle of our Being Solved : My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGFT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:--- I know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The book is emphatically one to be studied.' A few remaining copies, bound in cloth, 223 pp., to be sold at the reduced price of 2s. each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.Q.

ii

LIGHT.

February I, 1896.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis. Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendishsquare, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. — Well-anthenticated Cures ; living and written testimonials ; refer-ences ; patients visited at their own homes ; letter for appointment in first instance ; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted -1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C. either percen-D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London. W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 103, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45; Havelock-road, Brighton.

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health). &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At hume daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-326, Courtland-street, Baltimore,

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for Investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and 111. Healing Medium: Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage II required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury WORKS BY MR. STAINTON MOSES

MAY BE HAD AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT'

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means: A Record of Evidence for Spirit-Action in the manner before called Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)" (W. STAINTON MOSES), Price 9d.

Visions ; or Teachings given to "M.A.(Oxon.)" (W.STAINTON MOSES). Reprinted from "LIGHT. ' Price 1 d., post free

Memorial Edition of 'Spirit Teachings,' A with Portrait of W. Stainton Moses and a Biography by Mr. CHARLTON T. SPEER. Price 4s. 6d.; postage 4dd. Copies may be obtained from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelph, London, W.'2.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147. South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Decult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of lifs, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d. ; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Beligion of Humanity, task on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, or is, 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Euston-road, London, N.W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsaAc B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY; Associate Editor, HENRY W. PITMAN. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign conntry em-braced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specime copies sent free. copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsvendors to order.

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, In litles, Basiness Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for realar to J. HELIOS. 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY CURES COUGHS, COLDS, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants

bloss southing, balaamic, expectorant, and healing properties, simed from Messes, Barclay and Sons, Farringdom-street, E.C., amists, or post free from the Proprietor.

Price per Bollle, 1s. 11d. PREPARED ONES IN JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE BRIGHTON.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." I Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher meral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly readiates the ornde sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whee adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8kd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC February 1, 1896.]

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Ihrough Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free
- Rhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Folk Lore Journal. Four odd parts published at 5s. each, containing curious Superstitions, Irish, Cornish, Staffordshire, and African Folk Lore. Paper covers, the four 2s., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.
- Spirits Before Our Eyes. By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post free.
- Apparitions. An Essay Explanatory of Old Facts and a New Theory. To which are added Sketches and Adventures. By NEWTON CROSLAND. 160pp., cloth, 1s., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- First Report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research appointed to Investigate the Evidence for Marvellous Phenomena offered by certain members of the Theosophical Society. Private and confidential report. Paper covers, 130pp., 5s., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp., handsome cloth binding, out of print, as not free 8s. post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eicht vols. four bound in cloth two in Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 2s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 m. As nost free. 170 pp., 4s., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee (e Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a tull Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons: — Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free. &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect.

- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d, post free.
- The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDIEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 9d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 6s., post free. Cloth, new copy,
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, oldth 500pm. So 3d wort into. cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interven-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy svo, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.); also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rholes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c.; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols, 15s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

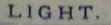
Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d. Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRO-FESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 18. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallu-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MES. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.
- Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 18, 6d., Part X. post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Seances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S.J.DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. Hongson. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotismand Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 18, 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 28.3d, post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.

A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 40s.

These The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by mineric writers forming an invaluable reason of theorems and eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for £1 the four vols.

- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARK-WORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 9d., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYEES; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. Hongson ; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Re-cord of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. HODGSON. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 13. 9d., post free. Part XXV. Experiences of W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. MYERS; Irdian Magic and Testimony of Conjurers, R. Hopesco. 2s. 9d., post free.



February I, 1896.

By Hutbority of ther Majesty UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS

iv



the Queen, Empress of India.

'CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antisepte, Decay Arresting, Purifying a tributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry tot, and stops all other unhealthy cleares makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish i destroy all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivided for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title nd label, is also further known by this special lorax Mark, registered and recognized as the tandard brand of Borax purity throughout the willight world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are old in Packets, convenient and ready for instant tee in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea waterserve of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for he mannion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of aviliant persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Verstables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Monid, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from House hold Requisites by use of Patent Boraz.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Porks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

ORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP."

THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly -- producing "linen white as anow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET

BORAX STARCH GLAZE.

THE PATENT FLEXIBLE ENAMEL FOR STARCHED GOODS.

Ready for Using with every kind of Starch

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brillianey, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in ld. squares and parcels.

Borazaline Parisienne-Specialite for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Hustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valmable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by saming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WENT CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Toree Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery. Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX " HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIAMS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriamsstreet, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke street, Adalphi, W.C. Saturday, February 1st, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MARE MANIPERS IS LIGHT."-Paul.

[a Newscaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE Per Post, 104, 104, per annual

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

NO 787 .- VOL. XVI. [Revistored as]

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

*Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never fl.gs. -'Bristol Mercury.

Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks." - "Gravesend Sts ndard."

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodomy ... Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'--' Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about - London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

MUSIC.

M ISS BUTTERWORTH. R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils-Singing, Piano, and Theory.-Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

ART MAGIC; Or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism.

Treatise, in three Parts and 23 Sections, descriptive of A Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of Spirits in the Universe known to be related to, or in communication with man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging Spirits and the uses and abuses, dangers and possi-bilities, of Magical Art. Profusely illustrated with Magical, Mystical, Cabalistical, and Rosicrucian engravings. Amongst the contents may be noted : Astronomical Religion, Worship of the Sun God, Sex Worship, Solar and Serpent Worship, Soula and Elementaries, Jewish Cabala, The Astral Fluid and Astral Spirit, Woman as Priestess and Sibyl, Magnetisers and Mediums, Conditions and Processes of Magical Art, Initiatory Rites, Elementaries, Magic in India, Writing and other kinds of Mediumship, Probable Use and Object of the Great Pyramid, Magic amongst the Jews, Modes of Divination, Scothsayers, Star-Gazers, Magic amongst the Greeks and Romans, Eleusinian Mysteries, Offices and Powers of the Elementaries, Com-munion-its Uses and Dangers; Witchcraft, Alchemists and munion—its Uses and Dangers; Witcheralt, Alenemists and Philosophers of the Middle Ages, their Magical Practices; Summary of Cornelius Agrippa's Philosophy. Paracelsus, On the Magnet and Power of Will, Various kinds of Divination, Crystal Seeing, &c. ; The Magic Mirror of Cahagnet, Method of Making and Using it ; On the Invocation of Spirits, Psychology, Clair-voyance, Modern Spiritism, Home Circles, Conditions, &c. We have one copy of this celebrated and very rare work for sale. Conjugas are very addom to be obtained, and have been

for sale. Copies are very seldom to be obtained, and have been sold at £5 each. Bound in handsome cloth, clean, and perfect as new, £2, post free, from office of ' LIGHT.'

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASE ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Desearches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-I ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth

⁽Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5z. 44d., post free.

A Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Chunch of ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth. 58. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three 111 New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main ines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to Mr.s. J. J. Monsz.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

Pootfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post Svo, 7s. 101d.

(Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin.-'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.-'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

Jirth and Death as a Change of Form and Birth and Death as a Change of Form and Perception, or, The Dual Nature of Man.' By Banon Hallan-nacu, translated by 'V.' Contents: Automatic Writing and Speaking; The Testimony of History: Explanation of the Phenomena; What is, and how does one become a Fakir; The Riddle of our Being Solved; My Metaphysics and Religion, &c. &c. An able work dealing with the Prob-lems of Life and Death. In reviewing this work in 'LIGIT,' 'M.A. (Oxon.),' wrote:--'I'know few works of this kind from which a careful student, who will read critically, may derive more instruction. The beek is emphatically one to be sold at the reduced price of '2s each, post free. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BUISTBODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

ii

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, and Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 11 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate disease. Relief from pain guaranteed.-45, Margaret-street, Cavendish square, W.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings, By letter first .- Private Circles attended .- 245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -Well-anthenticates Cares (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c): living and written testimonials: references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-

fiss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connangut-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s. 64. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotiat and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.-45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), Ac., 113. Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. M -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Mediam. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

OVE, the HEALER.-Absent treatment also A successful. Fee £1.-Call, or address 'Love,' 62, St. John's Wood-terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

SOLAR BIOLOGY.

Delineations as per recent notice in 'LIGHT.' Definite attorns as per recent and and the for the science is of special use to parents in educating children for future vocations in life. Lessons or delineations given to families at Wood-terrace, N.W. Office hours, 1 to 5 p.m. Single written delinea-tions, 3s.; verbal, 1s. 6d.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

- Borderland,' for January. Enlarged series. London: 125, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.
- 'The Photographic Review,' for February. London: 15, Farringdon-avenue, E.C. Price 3d.
- "The Lyceum Banner,' for February. Sunderland : T. Olman Todd, 7, Winifred-terrace. Price 1d.
- 'The Humanitarian,' for February. London : Hutchinson and Co., 34, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'The Windsor Magazine,' for February. London ; Ward, Lock & Co., Salisbury-square, E.C. Price 6d.
- 'The Coming Day,' for February. London : Williams and Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. Price 34.
- " Cassell's History of England from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.' Part I. London : Cassell and Co. Price 64.
- ' Studies in the Thought World, or Practical Mind Art.' By HENRY WOOD. Boston, U.S.A. : Lee and Shepard, 10, Milk-street. Price 1dol. 25 cents.
- 'Transactions of the London Lodge of the Theosophical Society,' for January. No. 28. 'The Future that Awaits Us,' by MRS. BESANT. London : Theosophical Publishing Society, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Price 1s. nett.
- 'The Secret of Mankind.' With some singular hints gathered in the Elsewheres or After Life, from certain eminent personages ; as also some brief account of the planet Mercury and of its institutions. London : G. P. Putnam's Sons, 24, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C. Price 6s.
- 'The Herald of the Golden Age.' The official journal of the Order of the Golden Age. For the proclamation of a gospel of peace and goodwill on earth and of health, happiness, and contentment for all. No. 1, January. Exeter: 'The Herald' Office, 15, St. James's-road. Price 1d.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147. South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 centa. In foreign countries, 3:25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'I ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price & .-London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for Bs. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Enston-road, London, N.W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union pr year, 12a. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

[February 8, 1806.

DR. MACK'S COUGH REMEDY CURES COUGHS, COLDE, BRONCHITIS, and all difficulties of the Respiratory Organs, not only of Adults, but also Children and Infants-

It combines southing, halasmic, expectorant, and healing properties. To be obtained from Messes, Batelay and Sons, Farringdon street, E.C., and all Chemists, or post free from the Proprietor. Price per Bottle, 1s. 11d. PREPARED ONLY BY JAMES MCGEARY, 10, SILLWOOD PLACE, BRIGHTON.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Iwo Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting, and by all newsvendors to order.



Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all inhealthy geins instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes : especially valuable for Toilet. Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all taint, all mustiness, dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes : makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish: destroys all sources, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borar Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water-bence of special value cn ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vege-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from Honse-hold Requisites by use of Patent Boran.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Parez Devention: Borax Preparation

THE BEST SOAP FOR WASHING AT HOME AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

RAC OF THE GREAT DIRT "EXTRACTER" IS POWDER SOAP IN PERFECTION.

Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it sarries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, DO NOT FORGET



Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d. Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beantiful. Sold in ld. squares

and parcels.

Borazaline Parisienne-Spécialité for the Bath, Boraz Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Boraz Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community.

Borax Book, or "Beauty Book," 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, full List of Preparations, with Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Usetul Information, together with New Borax Publications, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, West CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BOBAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DURE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, supp. 1s., post free.

Rhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gill, 80pp. 91, post free.

- Angelie Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDGEBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1a. 3d., post
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s. 3d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp, fit. 62, post free,
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (Oxox.)." Paper cover, 9d., post free.
- Spirits Before Our Eyes By W. H. HARRISON. Apparitions at Death. Apparitions of Living Persons, &c. 220pp., 5s. 3d., post
- Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.
- Man. Contemplated Physically, Morally, Intellectually, and Spiritually. By the late J. W. JACKSON, With a Memoir by his. Wife. Cloth, 200pp, 1s. 91, post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia,' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp. 2s., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus By the late REV. ROBERT LINAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s, 6d., post free.
- Mesmerism, Curative Magnetism, and Massage. With Illustrations showing Various Phases of Mesmeric Treatment, in-clading full and concise instructions. By D. YOUNGER, Cloth, 150pp., 2s., post free,
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BEITTEN. 550pp, handsome cloth binding, out of print, 7s. post free.
- Arisonai Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brongham, Judge Edmonda, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom. Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Con-
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p. 3a. 6d., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee Campber of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Hobertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Bianchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Pinamarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anny Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c. Cloth, slightly solid, Ss. 6d., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fitten volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worm, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Bassel Wallace, Gerald Massev, Baron Humsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, re, A. Russel Wallace, Professor De Morgan, Dr. Asklasser, Judge Biackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackersy, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of explores of manifestations as mounted in these valuable Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Trackersy, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of erthence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.
 The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These deplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiments of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Holson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjeanin Coleman's Experiments; in Africa by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.S.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediamship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediamship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediamship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.B.S., and W. Grookes, F. R.H. on Spiritualism; D. D. Heme's Experiments and modumating an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols, bound in half-toan binding, quite clean as new, very scatter. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from Paw pages; otherwise they are almost as prod as new. If quite perfect would not 15. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 176, 6d, the four vols. ent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17e, 6d the four vole

- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOR SHORTER Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.
- Gentleman's Magazine (miscellaneous numbers), 1789 to 188 Bound in half calf, quite clean, 1s. 6d., post free.
- The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 5s. 3d., post free.
- The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the Rev. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Beview. Vok. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s. 3d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations, By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGERT, With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new myr. 5s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large bro cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxox.)" A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualian and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interve-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the planmenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, day 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II to VI., 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home. Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home the Davenports : and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualian, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the please mena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.),' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Jurge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peeha, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, dcc, and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 14s. Carrage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Vol L in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

- Part IL with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 8d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 18 H.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions: Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by Par-PESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 3d.
 Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Halla-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MR. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 38.
- Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFORE STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS, 15, 61, Part X. post free.
- Part XI. Antomatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Scances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Laper of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. Hopgson. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotismand Telepathy. ED. GUNNI; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by Es. GUENEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYEBS. 28. 3d., post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Yes: After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Scanes with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MES. SIDEWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDOWICE: Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYEES, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. Bass-worth ; Evidence for Clairvoyance, Mrs. Sidewick ; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogue, LEON MARILLIN-Is. 3d., post free. Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYRES. 18. 9d., post free. Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MIERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE: Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free. Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. Honsson; Mrn. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.
 Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Record of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by E. Hongsony. 1s. 9d., post free.
 Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by Mas. Singwick and F. W. H. MyERS, 1s. 2d., post free.

*. These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part ast interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LEMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 1844, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gothe

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPERT IS LIGHT."-Poul

NO 788-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE [& Newspaper.] Per Post, 104, 104, per samuel

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager et Kegan Paul, Trench. Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a FUBLISHER, on his own arrount, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

"Power, observation, and reflection.'- ' Unknown World,'

Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Render's interest never flags. -Bristol Mercury.

Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'- 'Two Worlds.'

... Most engrossing interest ... instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. ... A tale which strikes and sticks." - Gravesend Standard."

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . Original. . . Has achieved a success, . . . Lessons in practical marity admirably enforced.'--' Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking thest.'-London 'Light.'

Published by E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

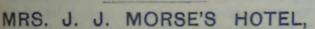
MUSIC.

MISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils-Singing, Piano, and Theory.-Address, 7. Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S AVENDER From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Seld throughout the Country in Bottles from 15 to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.



TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

. This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI. W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s. ; well bound, half-roan, 13s. ; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895 ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-tess, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main use of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a deem of the house ten doors of the house.

Brery attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favorably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE!

AND

SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Ck th, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By M.A.(Oxos.) 2jd., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Praser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism,' By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 2d., past free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing, Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for ligd, or 1s, per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crockes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 8s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

Schipperke Dog, 21 months, pedigree, hand-O some, healthy, affertionate, guard, clean, for good country home, Cheap, good home chief object. Apply Maxa, 82, Grosvenor-street, London, W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ïi

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. --S, BULSTBODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

adame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Whose remarkable cures in cases of Paralysis, Epilepsy, Insomnia, nd Nervous Disorders, are well authenticated, may be consulted between 1 and 4, or by appointment. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose and locate isease. Relief from pain guaranteed.—45, Margaret-street, Cavendishquare, W

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings, By letter first .-- Private Circles attended .-- 245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumoar, &c); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychomanght-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. posed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervons disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), dec. 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At me daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. 1 -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-326, Coartland-street, Baltimore, aryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for nvestigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-pardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.—Write for directar to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

MR. HORATIO HUNT (Editor of the 'Spiritual Review')

Gives advice and information on various matters under inspirational influence, and by symbols which appear to him when in a spiritually receptive state.

HIGHEST TESTIMONIALS.

One gentleman writes :-- " The realisation of your remarks is stagger-ing. Your foremat of my future has, so far, been wonderfully accurate."

Interviews by appointment only. Fee, 10s. 6d.

113, EDGWARE ROAD, MARBLE ARCH, LONDON, W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal

'LIGHT' SUSTENTATION FUND.

We shall be glad if those of our friends who contemported will kindly for ward on the stand will kindly for We shall be glad if those of but kindly for ward then plate contributing to this fund will kindly for ward then a possible, to the Treasurer, Maker plate contributing to this rund, to the Treasurer, Mr. H. remittances, as early as possible, to the Treasurer, Mr. H. Withall, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E. 'Mr Withall, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, Cherland, and the southwark, London Joint Stock Bank.' The follow,

A Friend				20 0 4
1 0 1 11				
A Subscriber				0
T. S				
F. G. S			••••	0
Hon. Percy Wyndhan	n			5 0 0
Thomas Grant				5 0 0
J. A., Birmingham				5 0 0
C. C. M				5 0 0
Mrs. Puddicombe				3 . 0
Mrs Russell				3 0 0
G. Pearce-Serocold				
'Cosmopolitan'				0 0
J. J. Torre				- 4 0
Edward Maitland				- 4 0
Mrs. A. Lang Elder				0
Dirs. A. Lang Ender				4 0
'Psyche'			•••	2 2 0
Sir Charles Isham, B				2 0 0
Sir Charles Nicholson				2 0 0
Mrs. Rudd		***		2 0 0
Miss Ponder				2 0 0
Miss Emma Ponder				2 0 0
George Wyld, M.D.				1 10 0
John Walton				1 10
Captain Ricketts				1 1
R. G. Bennett				1 1
Mrs. Sainsbury				1 - 0
Arthur Holden				1 0
Rev. J. Page Hopps				1,0
Rev. W. R. Tomlinso				1 . 0
				0
Mrs. Stanhope Speer		•••		1 1 0
Thomas Pole				1 1 0
Mrs. W. B. Lewis				1 1 0
J. T. D				1 1 0
W. P. Browne	•••			1 1 0
Mrs. W. P. Browne		••••	•••	1 1 0
Professor W. F. Barr		•••		1 1 0
Miss Withall				1 1 0
Colonel Coghill, C.B.				1 1 0
Mrs. M. Tatham War				1 1 0
Dr. F. A. Roe				1 1 0
				1 1 0
Miss Spencer				1 1 0
Dr. H. M. Humphrey		***		1 0 0
Mrs. Mackinnon				1 0 0
Rev. E. T. Sale				1 0 0
M. A. A				1 0 0
Mrs. C. C. Baker				1 0 0
M				1 0 0
J. Lamont				1 0 0
J. F. K				1 0 0
Mrs. R. Morgan				1 0 0
R. Palmer Thomas				0 10 6
				0 10 6
W. O E. Dotteridge			***	0 10 6
J. H. Evans				0 10 0
R. Wortley			***	0 10 0
Miss Mack Wall				0 10 0
Stratford Society of S	piritus	lists		0 10 0
A. P. Pearce				0 10 0
A. P. Pearce Mrs. Corbet				0 10 0
Mrs. Morce				0 10 0
D.R.				0 10 0
A. B. (Smethick)				0 10 0
А. В				0 9 2

Philosophical Journal; ' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Beligious and Social form. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 55.61. a mr. poat paid to any part of the world -147. South Western-avenue.

(February 15, 1838.

2

February 15, 1896. J

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Ibrough Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free

- Rhineland By CAROLINE CORNER. With Legends and Weird Stories. Cloth gilt, 80pp., 9d., post free.
- Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. By EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. Cloth, 430pp., 1s., post free.
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hon. RODEN NOEL. 200pp, 2s. 9d., post free.
- Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.
- n. Contemplated Physically, Morally, Intellectually, and Spiritually. By the late J. W. JACKSON. With a Memoir by his Wife. Cloth, 200pp., 1s. 9d., post free. Man.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- Mesmerism, Curative Magnetism, and Massage. With Illustrations showing Various Phases of Mesmeric Treatment, in-cluding full and concise instructions. By D. YOUNGER. Cloth, 150pp., 2s., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp, handsome cloth binding, out of print, 7s. post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Inwaluable for reference. Bight volg four bound in cloth two in Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p., 3s. 6d., post free.
- 170,p., 3s. 6d., post free.
 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra. of the following eminent Persons :- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free.
 The Spiritual Macrazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable valumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the seven wall and the seven seven seven and the seven seven seven below.

- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d, post free.
- The French Revolutions From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. BEDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s. 3d., post free.
- The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the REV. A. JESSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s. 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Haif-calf, clean, 28, 3d., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT-With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 5s., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interven-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the phenomena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.); also an article on Spirit Photography. illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey. S. C. Hall, Judge Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, William Howitt, &c; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols, 14s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions: Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRO-FESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Halla-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantastns of the Dead, by MES. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy: Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 3s.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 18, 6d., post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Séances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. Hongson. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GUBNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 28. 3d, post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Scances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CHOOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 28. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARK-WORTH; Evidence for Chirvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. Is 3d post free. 1s. 3d., post free.

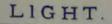
03

PO

volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

- volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.
 The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are: The Psychological Society's Reports; Experiences of Serjeant Cox; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Baltour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols, bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 9d., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. Hongson; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s. 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Re-cord of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. Hongson, 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by Mrs. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 18, 9d., post free.

. These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.



[February 15, 1896



"CALIFORNIAN" THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying a tributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes ; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry 10t, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Univalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world,

iv

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilized persons or according civilised persons everywhere



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vege-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bei Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from House-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles. as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Persparations Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

RAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts im-mediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

" STARCH

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Mushin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in ld. squares and i-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne-Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grovers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Lidywood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by saming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. — Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Taree Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfant, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 16th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO 789.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE A Newspaper. Per Post, 10a. 10d, per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES. Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags--'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

'. . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.' -'Gravesend Str.ndard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

MUSIC.

ISS BUTTERWORTH, R.A.M., Choir Mistress of the Marylebone Association of Spiritualists, has vacancies for pupils—Singing, Piano, and Theory.—Address, 7, Regent-square, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S WATER. AVENDER From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s. ; well bound, half-roan, 13s. ; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895 ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 24d., post free

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favorrably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons, Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,' AND SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE

NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxos.)' 2d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or 1s per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free

IGHT' wanted.—Back numbers, 9 and 11 of Vol. L. 1881.-Reply, stating price and condition, to Office of LIGHT.

Schipperke Dog, 21 months, pedigree, hand-some, healthy, affectionate, guard, clean, for good country home. Cheap, good home chief object. Apply MINA, 32. Grosvenor-street, London, W.



ii

LIGHT.

[February 22, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

_ EALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. M At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first,-Private Circles attended.-245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. — Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c); living and written testimonials: references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsca-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult W D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London. W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.-45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

r. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Find-lay, Test Medium and Psychometrist. Hours. 10 to 5, or by appointment.-45, Haslemere-road, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A (Oxon.)' and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associate, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Libratian, on the premises.

on the premises.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher, Terms, 8s. 64. year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to ¹ Decult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Metal Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devided to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 centa. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIED, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for Be 6d a very 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postai Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free Ventor for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1¹/₂d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting, and by all newsvendors to order.

circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

CLAIRVOYANCE.

MR. HORATIO HUNT

(Editor of the 'Spiritual Review')

Gives advice and information on various matters under inspirational influence, and by symbols which appear to him when in a spiritually receptive state.

HIGHEST TESTIMONIALS.

One gentleman writes :-- "The realisation of your remarks is stagger-ing. Your forecast of my future has, so far, been wonderfully accurate."

Interviews by appointment only. Fee, 10s. 6d. ADDRESS :--113, EDGWARE ROAD, MARBLE ARCH, LONDON, W.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. February 22, 1896.]

By Hutbority of Iber Majesty UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS



LIGHT.

the Queen, Empress of India. AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

"CALIFORNIAN"

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" possesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes; epecially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes; all sourcess, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the dvilised world.

"Californian " and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water-hence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vege-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from House-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Forks, Cooking Yessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Bour Prementions Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts im-mediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslim, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares and h-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne—Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Bonuly Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address: "Ladywood, Birmingham," and oblige.



10 7

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by uaming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scottand, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

February 22, 1896

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Ibrough Dark to Light. Poems, By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 150pp, 1s., post free.
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems, By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, Is., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp, 2s. 2d., post free,
- Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free,
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia,' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.
- Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit ' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles; or, Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A Complete Historical Compendium of the great movement known as Modern Spiritualism. By EMMA HANDINGE BRITTEN. 550pp., slightly soiled, cloth binding, out of print, 6s. post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s. 3d , post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos, Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Half, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p. 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and contrast of the following eminent Persons: --Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxlay, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Gurth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Span, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, Ar, Ac, &c. Cloth, alightly soiled, Sa 6d., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70.

- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.
- The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 3s , post free,
- The Coming of the Friars. Historic Essays. By the Ray, A. JRSSOPP, D.D. Cloth, clean, 2s, 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGERY With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, ös., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology, By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large sra cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxox.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualian, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interre-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth. 5s., post free.
- Human Nature. Vols. II. to VI, 1868 to 1872. Five unbound volumes devoted to Zoistic Science, Psychology, Spiritualism, and Mesmerism. Contain articles on Manifestations with D. D. Home, the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualism, with a review of the theorem advected of the place. the Davenports; and a valuable series of Researches in Spiritualian, with a review of the theories advanced in explanation of the pheno-mena, by 'M.A. (Oxon.);' also an article on Spirit Photography, illustrated by spirit photographs, by 'M.A.(Oxon.).' Amongst other contributors are R. Dale Owen, Gerald Massey, S. C. Hall, Juigs Edmonds, J. Rhodes Buchanan, Hudson Tuttle, J. M. Peebles, Thomas Carlyle, Anna Blackwell, Cromwell F. Varley, Willing Howitt, &c ; and a special report of the Dialectical Society's Reper on Spiritualism, with evidence thereon. Five vols., 14s, Carrage free in United Kingdom. free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d. Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by Pac-FESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. Is. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MTERS; Hallacinations, by ED. GURNEY ; Phantasms of the Dead, by Mm. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS. 38.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritnalistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS, 18, 64, post free.
- Part XI. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritulistic Séances, by PROPESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S. J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapse of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. Honeson, 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 28. 3d., post free.
- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Scances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MES, SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.



Boand in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacco, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cor, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Hev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brolle, W. M. Thuckersy, Class. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.

- valumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.
 The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols, 1875 to 1879. These duplimate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are : The Psychological Society's Reports ; Experiences of Serjeant Cox ; Spirit Photography of Hadson; Dr. Hare's Experiences in Spiritualism ; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences ; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.B.S., Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship ; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship ; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism ; C. F. Varley, F.E.S., on Spiritualism ; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship ; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism ; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediumship ; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming as invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time, Four vals, bound in half-roam binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken fr.m. a few pages 1 otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite parlect would cost £3. Will be sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 64, the four vols. a carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s, 6d, the four vols,
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK: Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYEBS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII, Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARK-worth ; Evidence for Clairvoyance, Mrs. Siddwick ; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK: Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN: Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS: Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODE: Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free. Part XX
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. Hopeson; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 18, 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYRES; Re-cord of a Haunted House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, br E. Hopgson. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MIRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 14. 9d, post free.

*. These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 3, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 22nd, 1896.

Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul,

NO 790 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s, 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'-' Unknown World.' 'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never fl.gs.

- Bristol Mercury. 'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

'. . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks,' --'Gravesend St.ndard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—' Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

TUITION.

YOUNG LADY, trained teacher, certificated, wishes for afternoon engagement or to give a few hours' tuition daily in return for a comfortable home in a Spiritualist family. General English subjects, fluent French and German, Latin, music, needlework.- Address, J., care of Office of 'LIGHT,'2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.



Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxos.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s. ; well bound, half-roan, 13s. ; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895 ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d. ; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ter deare of the house. ten doors of the house

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,' AND SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE

NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.) 21d., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing, Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record **IFECT WITTING by Supernormal Means.** A factor of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxos.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crockes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—147, South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W. ii

LIGHT.

[February 29, 1896.

'LIGHT' SUSTENTATION FUND.

We shall be glad if those of our friends who conten. plate contributing to this fund will kindly forward their remittances, as early as possible, to the Treasurer, Mr. H Withall, Gravel-lane, Southwark, London, S.E. Cheques may be crossed 'London Joint Stock Bank.' The follow ing contributions are gratefully acknowledged :--

				£	8.	4	
A Friend		 			0	a. 0	
A Subscriber		 		-	0	0	
T. S		 		5	5	0	
		 		5	5	*	
F. G. S Hon. Percy Wyndhar		 		5	0	0	
		 		5	0	0	
J. A., Birmingham		 		5	0	0	
C. C. M		 		5	0	0	
C. C. M Mrs. Puddicombe		 		3	3	0	
Mrs. Russell		 		3	3	0	
G. Pearce-Serocold		 		3	3	0	
		 		2	2	0	
'Cosmopolitan' J. J. Torre		 		2	2	0	
Edward Maitland		 		2	2	0	
Mrs A Lang Elder		 		2	2	0	
Mrs. A. Lang Elder 'Psyche'		 		2	2	0	
Colonel G. L. Le M.	Taylor			2	2	0	I
Sir Charles Isham, B		 		2	0	0	I
Sir Charles Nicholson				2	0	0	I
	i, Daro.	 		2	0	0	I
Mrs. Rudd Miss Ponder		 		2	0	0	l
Miss Emma Ponder		 		2	0	0	l
George Wyld, M.D.		 		1	10	0	l
John Walton				1	10	0	l
		 		1	1	0	
Captain Ricketts R. G. Bennett Mrs. Sainsbury		 		1	1	0	
Mrs. Sainsbury		 		1	1	0	
		 		1	1	0	
		 		1	1	0	
Rev. J. Page Hopps Rev. W. R. Tomlinso		 		1	1	0	
		 		1	1	0	
Mrs. Stanhope Speer		 	•••	1	1	0	
Thomas Pole Mrs. W. B. Lewis		 		1	1	0	
J. T. D		 			1	0	
W. P. Browne		 		1	1	0	
Mrs. W. P. Browne		 		1	1	0	
Professor W. F. Barn		 	•••	1	1	0	
Miss Withall		 		1	1	0	
Colonel Coghill, C.B.		 		1	1	0	
Mrs. M. Tatham Wa		 		1	1	0	
Dr. F. A. Roe		 ***		1	1	0	
Hon. Mrs. Forbes		 		1	1		
Miss Spencer		 		1	1	0	
		 		1	0	0	
W Dr. H. M. Humphrey		 		1	0	0	
Mrs. Mackinnon		 		1	0	0	
Rev. E. T. Sale		 		1	0	0	
		 		1		0	
M. A. A Mrs. C. C. Baker		 		1	14	0	
		 		1	0	0	
M J. Lamont		 		1	0	0	
		 		1	10	6	
J. F. K Mrs. R. Morgan		 		0	10	6	
R. Palmer Thomas		 		0	10	6	
A CONTRACT A LINE OF A LIN				1.1	-		

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

.....

....

... 0 10 6

... 0 10 0

... 0 10 0

... 0 10 0

... 0 10 0

... 0 10 0

... 0 9 2

...

....

0 10 0

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -S, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rhenmatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials: references; patients visitex at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. H. Towns, Clairvoyant (advice on health), &c., 113, Lisson Grove, London, N.W. Sittings by appointment daily. Circles, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily. 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p m.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. Maryland. U.S.A.

r. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Find-iay. Test Medium and Psychometrist. Hours, 10 to 5, or by appointment.-45. Haslemere-road. Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism.



BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.--' LIGHT.' Staten case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-vincing.--' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.--' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.--' Med. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.---' Popular Phreno-logist.' Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists'case.--' The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS, BIRMINGHAM, E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANK, LONDON, E.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Mrs. R. Morgan ... R. Palmer Thomas W.O. E. Dotteridge J. H. Evans R. Wortley Miss Mack Wall Stratford Society of Spiritualists A. P. Pearce Mrs. Corbet Mrs. Morce D. R. A. B. (Smethick) T. R. R. Lieut. Boger, R.N. ... A. B. 125

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS, Cloth, 130pp., 1s., post free

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 1s., post free.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hox. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Foems. By A. E. WAITE. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Ed-Dimiryaht. An Oriental Romance, and other Poems. By W. F. KIRBY. Cloth, 230pp., 8d., post free.
- A Book of Lyrics. Including Songs, Ballads, and Chants. By JOSEPH SKIPSEY. Cloth, gilt, 96pp., 9d., post free.

Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.

Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures. By JOHN SCOTT. Half-calf ; rather worn ; 1s. 3d., post free.

- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (Oxon.)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems. By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

Signs Before Death. A Record of Strange Apparitions, Remarkable Dreams, &c. Cloth, gilt, 270pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Reigious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.

Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 60pp., 1s., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 2s., post free.

- The Bank of Faith and Works United. By DOROTHY RIPLEY, Citizen of this World, but going above to the New Jerusalem. 1822. A very curious work. 9d., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols. bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
- The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Positive and Practical Philosophy of the Sunday Question. Addressed to the Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, Rev. Dr. Alexander, and the Judaized Inhabitants of Britain. By JOHN Scorr. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp, 1s. 9d., post free.
 Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of avidence of the reality of the pheno.
- with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy
- space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy syo, 1s. 3d., post free.
 Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos, Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. £1 the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom. The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 1700 m 3s fid post free. 170 pp., 3s. 6d., post free.
 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons: -- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Haiu Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c. &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s. 6d., post free. 170 pp., 3s. 6d., post free.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER. Cloth, gilt, new copy, 9d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols. half-calf, 3s., post free.

- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SAEGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, ., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, distribution. cloth, 690pp., 8s. 9d., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interven-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
 The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A hbrary of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashbarner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.
 The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These
- volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 35s.
 The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are : The Psychological Society's Reports ; Experiences of Serjeant Cox ; Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences ; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Healing Mediumship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediumship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C. F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; Mrs. Guppy's Mediumship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S. on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences are Mediumship; and many other articles by D. Home's Experiences and Mc Grookes, P.A.S., on Spiritalism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mcduumship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. If quite perfect would cost £3. Will be sant carriage paid in United Kingdom for 17s. 6d. the four vols.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Vol I. in parts unbound. 5s., post free.

Part II. with report on Thought Transference. 1s. 3d.

- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. 3d. Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions: Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRO-FESSOR OLIVER LODGE. 18. 34., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 3d.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Hallu-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by MES. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS, 3s.
- Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS. 18. 6d., post free.
- Part XL. Antomatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYERS; Spiritualistic Scances, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYERS; Experimental Investigation, by S.J. DAVEY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. Hongson. 3s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GUNNEN; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GUENEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYERS. 2s. 3d, post free.

YO Y

* 0 * *

50

1 . . .

TR4

RARY

vo.

- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOR W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MRS. SIDGWICK. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROFESSOR SIDGWICK ; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAP, and JAMES. 2s. 3d.
- Part XVIII. Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARK-WORTH; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS. SIDGWICK; Ap-paritions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Part XIX. On Spirit Photographs, MRS. SIDGWICK; Experiments in Clairvoyance, DR. A. BACHMAN; Movements of Objects without Contact, by F. W. H. MYERS. Is. 9d., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. HobGson; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 18, 9d.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Re-cord of a Haunted House; Mr. Divey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by R. Hongson. 1s. 9d., post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 13. 9d., post free.

* These parts are about half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.



the Queen, Empress of India AND FIFTEEN FOREIGN PATENTS.

(February 29, 1866

"CALIFORNIAN" THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses,

"Californian" presences qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antisepter Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Perer and at management of the second standard st

" Californian," is addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borar Mark, registered and recognized as the standard brand of Borar purity throughout the

iv

"Californian" and Patent Borag preparations are sold in Packets, on venient and ready for instant me in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea water---nence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has them the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Boraz destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Yeg-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bes Linen, Personal Clothing, or spon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from Home-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borar.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices, Glasses, Diabes, Plates, Spons, Kaira, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Donsate An-cles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Clement, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Swest by Paters Porce Persperatures. Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Koyal Falaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts im-mediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown bay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

" STARCH

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue abould always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares and # dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Borazaline Parisienne-Specialite for the Bath, Boraz Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Boraz Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder. Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, address : "Ladywood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Boraz Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by saming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET. DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Tarse Diplomas, Special, Chucago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Conkery. Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp. 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FALLER FRIFTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, February 29th, 1896.

330700

Aight:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT |"-Goethe.

NO 791-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1896.

"WHATEVER DOTH MARE MANUFERT IN LIGHT."-Paul.

[s Herrissen] PRICE TWOPENCE PerPost, Mar. Md. per annen

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Fermerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager ef Regan Paul. Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, beys to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a FUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above,

SHE PROPOSES. Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'-' Unknown World.'

Characters vividly portrayed, . . . Reader's interest sever flags. - Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'--'Two Worlds.'

. Most engrossing interest instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. A tale which strikes and sticls." - Gravesend Stendard.

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

TUITION.

VOUNG LADY, trained teacher, certificated, wishes for afternoon I engagement or to give a few hours' tuition daily in return for a comfortable home in a Spiritualist family. General English subjects, fuent French and Genman, Latin, music, needlework. - Address, J., care of Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S WATER. LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Pottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late M.A.(Oxon.) and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new,

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 mett.

. This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 8s. ; well bound, half-roan, 13s. ; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895

ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d. ; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-tess, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main base of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and fsrourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

AND

'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A. (OXON.) 24d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism,' By 'M.A (Oxon.)' 2d, past free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 267p., sent post free for 1§d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Grookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Inductions explorations and theorem. evidence. Deductions, explanations, facts. With appendix and advice to published at 2s. Third edition, boun and theories. Summary of inquirers. Earlier editions in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

'Clothed with the Sun.' MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication: Prefi Three Veils between Man and God. Part I of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divi Adonal. Appendix. Notes, Definitions Cloth So Cloth.8s.

Seing the Book of Cingsford. Edited by EDWARD ce. Part I.—Concerning the I.—The Book of the Mysteries ne Image; or, The Vision of , and Explanations. 12mo,

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., 3. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

ii

Qéunions for Development in Clairvoyance, **N** Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S. W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director,

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5a. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first .- Private Circles attended .- 245, Kentish Town-road, N.W.

agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -M Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c): living and written testimonials: references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-

fiss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-M metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- I, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult IV D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 103, 61. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton -45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clarvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Claivoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p m

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-326, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Basan, Magnetic Healer, and Miss Find-lay, Test Medium and Psychometrist. Hours. 10 to 5, or by appointment.-45. Haslemere-road, Upton-lane, Forest Gate, E.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage. &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who save for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found save extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualias, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allians holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, On Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each 782 Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Libraria, on the premises.

on the premises.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8. 64 a year, post puid to any part of the world.—147. South Westernavers, Chicago. Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh stree, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of Hs. presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day nail parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2h dol.; single copies, 2b dol. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND Bits, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Phil-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purby unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjets. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-stree, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Proges-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' ld, or 18. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Eduad by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Isaac B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a dirst-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Mesage Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Cmon-per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-strest, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner d Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free. Light ' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds's devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 11d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting. and by all newsvendors to order. "The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudintes the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 81d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonlos W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

(March 7, 1806

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALABIC A. WATTS. Price 2d

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC.

March 7, 1896.]

16y Hutbority of Ther MDajesty



LIGHT.

iii

10

the Queen, Empress of India.

"CALIFORNIAN

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX,

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" presesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptic, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Pever and all subsalthy germs instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes ; especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. Removes all mustiness or dry rot, and stops all other unhealthy changes ; makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish : destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea waterhence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infectious germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bed Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Bust, Mould, Sourness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knives, Zorka, Cooking Vessela, and other Domestie Articles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed. Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

"BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Koyal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thor ughly. Purifying it sarries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfully improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Lineo, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packats, 1d. and 3d. each : Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares and 1-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Boraxaline Parisienne-Spécialité for the Bath, Borax Putent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Boraz Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, addre s: "Ludywood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sele Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAB NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

.....

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS.—Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Torse Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England. Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas. Food and Cookery. Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXH'BITED.

[March 7, 1896

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems, By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth,

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WATTE. Cloth, 10d., post free Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth,

Homes and Work in the Future Life. By F, J. THEOBALD.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hox. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post fre

Shall I Say Yes ? By C. SOMERSET. A Spiritualistic Novel. Cloth, 260 pp. 1s., post free.

Stanley Meredith. A Psychical Novel. By SABINA. Published at 7s. 6d. Cloth, 260 pp., 1s., post free. A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Foems. By A. E.

Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL, Cloth, 8d, post free.

A Book of Lypics. Including Songs, Ballads, and Chants. By JOSEPH SKIPSEY. Cloth, gilt, 96pp., 9d., post free.

Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENDIOURS, Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.

Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures. By JOHN

John Tyndall's Celebrated Address before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions. Cloth, 2s., post free. The Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings. With an article on Materialistic Religion. By W. H HARRISON. Cloth gilt, 9d., post free.

Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON)." Paper cover, 8d., post free.

The Destiny of Man, and other Poems. By FREDERICK GRIFFIN Written by Planchette, Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free. Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 28. 6d., post free.

The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 18. 9d., post free. Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.

Rhymes in Council. Aphorisms Versified. By S. C. HALL. Written in his eighty-first year. With autograph of author. Cloth, 50pp., 8d., post free.

Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Orginals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Tremaine; or, The Man of Refinement. By R. P. WARD. In two vols. Published at 10s. Half-calf; illustrated with steel plates; scarce. 1s. 61, post free.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 3d,

The Uses and Triumphs of Mathematics; its Beanties and Attractions popularly treated in the language of everyday life. By V. E. JOHNSON, B.A. With a chapter on Spiritualistic Mathematics. th, Is, post free

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the anthoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN, Cloth, 190pp., 18 9.L, post free.

Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit 'Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., 3s. post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcas Autonious. By the late REV. ROBERT LYSAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.

The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritnalism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.

A Midnight Visit to Holyrood. By the COUNTESS OF CAITH-NESS, This edition printed for private circulation. With autographs of the Countess of Caithness and S. C. Hall. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations Nummo's Edition. Cloth,

The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection

Social Notes. Vols. I. and H. Edited by S. C. HALL. Con-regning Social Reforms, Requirements, and Progress. Two vary in-terming backs, containing many valuable attacks on Reformatory nd Social Topics, with Illustrations. Two large vola, cloth, 800 pp , 8 84, post free.

Pith : Emsays and Sketches Grave and Gay, with some Verses and Illustrations. By Newros CROSLAND. With Chapters on Apparitions, Supernatural Beligion, Prayer, Astronomy of the Future, The Ghost's Warning, Mitacles, Re-incarnation, the Jews and the Immortality of the Scal, &c. Cloth, 570pp., In. 34, post free.

Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER, Cloth, gilt, new copy, 6d., post free.

The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vels., half-calf, 2s. 6d., post free. British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT, With inset pages for MS, notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s, 6d., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Vol. II, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large \$re, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.

cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interves-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp. Is. 9d., post free.
Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy 8vo, 1s., post free.
Spirit Communications. A Book written by the Spirits of

space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloud, deny svo, is., post free.
spirit Communications. A Book written by the Spirits of the so-called Dead with their own materialised hands by the process of independent slate-writing, through Mrs. L. S. Green and others as mediums. Compiled and arranged by C. J. HELLWBERG. With portraits, and illustrations of the slate-writing. Cloth, 240pp., 3s., post free.
spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-call, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 17s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p., 3s., post free.

out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170,pp., 3s., post free.
The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminest Persons :-- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey, Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messers, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friewell, D. D. Home, William Howit, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mcsdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c. &c., &c. (loth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.
The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-76. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Coatains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Akussel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Akusne, J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Akusne, T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The souther of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom, 32s.6d.
The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus conies are very valuable. Amonrat the contest

volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 828-64.
The Spiritualist Newspaper. Vols. 1875 to 1879. These duplicate surplus copies are very valuable. Amongst the contents are : The Psychological Society's Reports ; Experiences of Serjent Cox: Spirit Photography of Hudson; Dr. Hare's Experiments in Spiritualism; Benjamin Coleman's Experiences; Articles by Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S.; Dr. J. R. Newton's Itealing Mediamship; Mrs. Everitt's Mediamship; Gerald Massey on Spiritualism; C.F. Varley, F.R.S., on Spiritualism: Mrs. Guppy's Mediamship; Dr. Balfour Stewart, F.R.S., and W. Crookes, F.R.S., on Spiritualism; D. D. Home's Experiences and Mediamship; and many other articles by eminent writers, forming an invaluable record of phenomena and events of the time. Four vols., bound in half-roan binding, quite clean as new, very scarce. Each vol. is slightly incomplete, some small clippings having been taken from a few pages; otherwise they are almost as good as new. Will he sent/carriage paid in United Kingdom for 15s. the four vols.
Proceedings of the Soclety for Psychical Research :=

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Vol I. in parts unbound. 4s., post free

Part II, with report on Thought Transference. 1s.

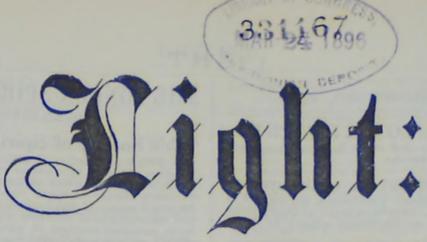
Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. 1s. Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions ; Report on Haunted Honses ; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRC-PESSOR OLIVER LODGE. Is., post free,

Part VII, contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS, 1s.

Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. Mygns; Halu-cinations, by ED. GUINEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by Mgs. StDGWICE. Covers off, 2s., post free.

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy; Higher Aspects of Mesmurism, by En. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYRDS. 28.81.

Printed by Tax Fulans Parsyrap Association, Limitan, 12, Whitefriers street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 2, Daka-street Adaphi, W.C. Naturday, March 7th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO 792-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE Per Post, 10s, 10d. per annum. [a Newspaper.]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags. -'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.' '. . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.' -'Gravesend Standard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'-- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny. Words only, 1s. 6d. 100. From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.



From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late ' M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

 $*_{*}$ This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR 1895 ARE NOW READY,

With Portraits of Noted Mediums and other Illustrations. Only a few volumes for sale. Bound in handsome half roan, 14s. 6d.; unbound volumes, 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,' AND 'SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon, By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of U the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication ; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Entree Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo, Cloth. 88 Cloth, Ss.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Déunions for Development in Clairvoyance, N Visualisation, Psy chometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Heriford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings, By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -M Well-anthenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tament, &c); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.-Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-Ireci, W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Yonnger, 20, New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 64. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

ypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism ; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.-45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Charvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday excepted) Sittings by appain ment, 118, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Chairvoyanee.

Juccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRANDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-826, Courtland-street, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. Coorr, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Seances and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from letter, &c., is. Id. - 18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Plectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain L and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. Issac Hawwins is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. Hawkins gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium: At home daily from 10 m.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment, Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-roud, Finsbury

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

[March 14, 18%]

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common take purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common failed and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who sake for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other contris-and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allians holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates. One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each read. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Libratus on the premises.

on the premises.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Sound Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 82, 64. year, post paid to any part of the world.—147. South Western-average Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world derosed to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents, In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND Bitm, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjeta Price 18. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brober-hood of Man. Price 3d.-London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-stree, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d, or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-stree, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at & Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Isaac B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Chan per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgb-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner d Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds's devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It can tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has m able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 13d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting. and by all newsvendors to order.

stronogy.-Henos (commended by J. J. Morse, the late ' M.A. (Ozen,), and J. Burus) delineat IT to J. HELION, I. PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY. TAILOR; 30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS TROUSERS ... 20 16s.

Mr. Andy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. "The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The sky journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freetbought' traditions of Richel Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher and tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly results the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology while have for so long made popular 'Freetbought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms --Quarterly, 2s. Shd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Loulet : W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"). 12 WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC

March 14, 1896.]

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free
- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp, 9d., post free.
- Homes and Work in the Future Life. By F. J. THEOBALD. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hon. Roben Nort. 2000pp, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- A Lyric of the Fairy Land, and Other Poems. By A. E. VAITE. Cloth, 8d., post free
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL, Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Popular Scientific and Philosophical Lectures. By JOHN Scorr. Half-calf; rather worn; 18, post free.
- John Tyndall's Celebrated Address before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions. Cloth, 2s., post free.
- The Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings. With an article on Materialistic Religion. By W. H. HARRISON. Cloth gilt, 91., post free.
- Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Paper cover, 81, post free.
- The Destiny of Man, and other Poems. By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp., 8d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Orginals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 3d, post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 3d, post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia,' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 18, 91., post free.
- Sights and Sounds: The Mystery of the Day. Comprising an Entire History of the American 'Spirit' Manifestations. By HENRY SPICER. Cloth, 480pp., covers soiled, 2s. 6d., post free.
- The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.
- The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 9d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions, Selected by the late Son, Hopsson, Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free, Scarce.
- Social Notes. Vols. I. and II. Edited by S. C. HALL. Con-cerning Social Reforms, Requirements, and Progress. Two very in-teresting books, containing many valuable articles on Reformatory and Social Topics, with Illustrations. Two large vols., cloth, 800 pp., 18, 8d., post free.

- Psychography. By "M.A. (Oxon.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other apace, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy Svo, 1s., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-Fitual magazine. Vols. 1804-05-05-67-72-74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thos. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beechen, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols. four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 178. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom. carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been at of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p., 3s., post free.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee 16 Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sub-committees, and the evidence, pro and coutra, of the following eminent Persons: - Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Farre, Camille Flammation, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murrav Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. B. Wallance, W. M. Wilkinson: Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free. &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. Bound in hulf-call, some of the bindings sightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Rassel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thus. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overarheiming Carriage paid in the United Kinedom 32s.84. volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 328.64.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Vol I. in parts unbound. 4s., post free.

- Part II. with report on Thought Transference. Is.
- Part V. with report on Thought Transference and Mesmerism. Is.
- Part VI. Report of a Theory of Apparitions; Report on Haunted Houses; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PRO-FESSOR OLIVER LODGE, 1s., post free.
- Part VII. contains PROFESSOR RICHET on Thought Transference, and Telepathy by F. W. H. MYERS. 18.
- Part VIII. contains Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. Mrans; Hallu-cinations, by ED. GURNEY; Phantasms of the Dead, by Mas. SIDGWICK. Covers off, 2s., post free.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy ; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYBRS. 28.31.
- Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MTRES. Part X. 1s., post free.
- L. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. MYRRS; Spiritualistic Sciences, by PROFESSOR CARVILL LEWIS; Multiplex Per-sonality, by F. W. H. MYRRS; Experimental Investigation, by S.J. DAVRY; Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapses of Memory from a Practical Point of View, by R. HODGSON. Part XL 2s., post free.
- Part XII. Experiments in Hypnotism and Telepathy. ED. GURNEY; Experiments in Thought Transference. 1s., post free.
- Part XIV. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death, by ED. GUENEY; Experiments in Crystal Vision; Automatic Writ-ing, by F. W. H. MYEES. 18.9d, post free.

TRY

RART

20

TR3

90 Y

207

ER1

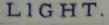
BART

1 1 1

20

- Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves. By THOS. SHORTER th, gilt, new copy, 6d., post free.
- The French Revolutions. From 1789 to 1848. By T. W. REDHEAD. 3 vols., half-calf, 2s. 6d., post free,
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX., X., XI., XII. Haif-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT, With inset pages for MS, notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 48, 6d., post free.
- Ists Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, ioth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (Oxos.)." A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interven-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth, 5s., post free.
- The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Banl and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

- Part XV. Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year After Death, by F. W. H. MYERS; Notes of Séances with D. D. Home, by PROFESSOE W. CROOKES; Experiments in Thought Transference, by PROFESSOR and MES. STREWTON. 2s., post free.
- Part XVII. Census of Hallucinations, by PROPESSON SIDEWICK ; Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance, by MYERS, LODGE, LEAF, and JAMES. 18. 9d.
- Part XVIII, Experiments in Automatic Writing, by T. BARK-WORTH ; Evidence for Clairvoyance, MRS, SIDGWICK ; Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne, LEON MARILLIER. 1s., post free.
- Part XX. The Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. MYERS; Thought Transference, by PROFESSON OLIVER LODGE; Movements of Objects without Contact. 1s., post free.
- Part XXI. Observations of Phenomena of Trance, by R. Hondson ; Mrs. Piper's Early Trances. 1s.
- Part XXII. Subliminal Consciousness, by F. W. H. Mynns; Re-cord of a Hanned House; Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena Attributed to Spirit Agency, by H. Hoposox. Is, post free.
- Part XXIII. Thought Transference and Subliminal Consciousness, by MRS. SIDGWICK and F. W. H. MYERS. 15, post free.
- *. These parts are less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.





the Queen, Empress of India.

[March 14, 1898

"CALIFORNIAN

THE "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" BORAX, "QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses.

"Californian" presesses qualities that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antisepte, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys Fever and all unhealthy germs instantly. It renders Water heautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes, especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and L vatory. Removes all mustimess or dry 10t, and stops all other unhealthy charges makes domestic Glass wares bright and absolutely beautiful. Keeps Milk sweet, also Fresh Meat, Poultry, Game, and Fish; destroys all sourness, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivalles for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing in "Californian" Borax Water all infectious germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d, and 1d. each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

"Californian," in addition to its registered title and label, is also further known by this special Borax Mark, registered and recognised as the standard brand of Borax purity throughout the civilised world.

15y Hutbority of Ther Majesty

UNDER SIX ROYAL BRITISH PATENTS

iv

"Californian" and Patent Borax preparations are sold in Packets, convenient and ready for instant use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea waterhence of special value on ship board.

The greatest boon conferred by our Queen has been the recognition of these preparations—suited as well for the home of the cottage housewife as for the mansion of Her Majesty, and the comfort of civilised persons everywhere.



Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located; whether on Meat, Vegetables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bat Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould Sour, ness, and Decay are instantly removed from Household Requisites by use of Patent Borax.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Services, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knivs, Forks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Antcles as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Bata, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Patent Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,

As Supplied to the Koyal Falaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts immediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

"BORAX STARCH GLAZE."

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brillianey, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linez, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should always be used; it makes the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. Sold in Id. squares and 1-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Borazaline Parisienne-Specialité for the Bath, Boraz Patent "Soluble," for use without Soap, Boraz Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanilary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty, please write the Company, addres: "Ladywood, Birmingham," and oblige.

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Useful Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Turse Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896.

"BORAX" HAS RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS OR HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, March 14th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No 793-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 21, 1896.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never fl.gs. -'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.' '. . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks." - 'Gravesend Standard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about,'-London 'Light.' Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD, One Penny, Words only, 1s, 6d, 100. From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Unity Spiritualist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shifling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MEB. J. J. MOREE.

'HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE,'

SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.'

By F. J. THEOBALD,

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'Lionr.'

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

Ins society of spirituanists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who each for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualium published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like minded. The Allianer holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of ' LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

. This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 2d., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in "Praser's Magazine," entitled "Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism," By 'M.A (Oxon)' 2d, post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton moses) by automatically or la. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for lad., or ls. per dozen post free
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M A (0xos.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 38. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

PRICE TWOPENCE [A Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per am

HEALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Déunions for Development in Clairvoyance, A Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons carnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sandays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. — Well-authenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c.); living and written testimonials; references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.—Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street, W.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing Mediums - At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 18. 1d.-80, Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20, New Oxford-street, London. W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clauvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday excepted) Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Claivoyance.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by O Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. III COOTE, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Séances and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from letter, &c., 1s. Id. -18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWSINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theohalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 16 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

HEALING.

(March 21, 1856)

THE

HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

RECIPE by GUIDE of J. MOSS, GATESHEAD

Hundreds of Suffering Humanity have been Cured of

NERVOUS HEADACHES.

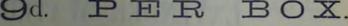
INDIGESTION,

LUMBAGO,

KIDNEY AND LIVER

COMPLAINTS,

Dyspepsia, &c., &c.



Post 11d. extra.

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

Only to be had from

MR. MOSS, 28, Denmark Street,

ii

A STROLOGY .- HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Barns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Hesith, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, J. PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

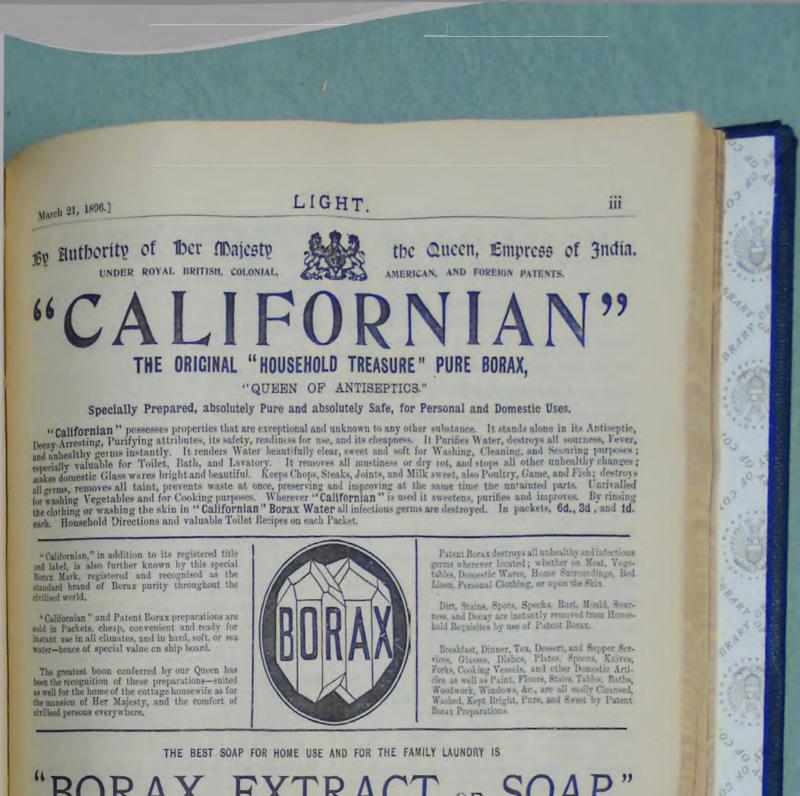
Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—' LIGHT.' States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-vincing.—' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.—' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.—' Med. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—' Popular Phreno-logist.' Hard hitting, humorons, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists' case.—' The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS, BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

GATESHEAD-ON-TYNE ;

Or direct from SOLE MANUFACTURING AGENT. GEO. GREENER, Blackett House, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.



BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen

The Great Dirt "Extracter." Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts im-mediately. Cleansing it accomplishes thoroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly-producing "linen white as snow, woollens sweet as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

" JRAX STARCH GLAZ

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

Borax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and Beauty to Muslin, Lace, Linen, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each ; Boxes, 6d.

Patent Borax Blue should also be always used; it is clear, bright, and soluble, producing tints that make the Linen look Brilliant, Bright, and Beautiful. It is sold in 1d. squares and ½-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Borax Dry Soap for daily uses, Boraxaline Parisienne-specialité for the Bath, Borax Patent "Soluble"-specialité for delicate skins, Borax Sponge and Brush Powder, Beauty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparations for Household, Toilet, and Sanitary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Soap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community. If any difficulty with your Grocer or Stores, please write the Company (post-card sufficient), address : "Ladywood, Birmingham."

Borax Book, 66 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Usetul Information, post free, by naming "LIGHT," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPBELL STREET DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOUSE, 129, HIGH HOLEORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. — Australia, Gold and Bronze Medals, Tasmania, 1892. America, Three Diplomas, Special, Chicago, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medals, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cookery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Honour and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Scotland, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glasgow, 1896. "CALIFORNIAN" & PATENT BORAX has RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS or HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED.

SECOND. HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 180pp, 10d., post free. Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth,

100pp, 9d., post free Homes and Work in the Future Life. By F. J. THEOBALD.

A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hon. Roben Nort.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 190 pp., 1s. 9d., post i

Mystical Lays. Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. The Nature and Constitution of the Ego. By ANNA BONUS

INGSFORD, M.D. 10d., post fro The Gates Ajar; or, a Glimpse into Heaven. By ELIZABETH

STUART PHELPS 7d., post fre

Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GHONGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.

Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENNIQUES Cloth, 280pp. 9d., post free. John Tyndall's Celebrated Address before the British Association at Belfast, 1874, with additions. - Cloth 2s., post free.

Personal Reminiscences of Epes Sargent. With an Estimate of his Works. By "M. A. (OXON)" Paper cover, 8d., post free.

The Destiny of Man, and other Poems. By FREDERICK GRIFFIN. Written by Planchette. Cloth, 100pp, 8d., post free.

Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 28, 6d., post free.

The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 6d., post free. Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s Cloth, 500 pp., 2s. 8d., post free.

Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelis.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 91, post free.

The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the Death of Marcus Antoninus. By the late REV. ROBERT LYNAM, M.A. Two vols, bound in one, cloth, 587pp., 3s., post free.

The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.

The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJSANT Cox. 9d., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection

of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late Son. Honosov. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce. The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 4s. 6d., post free.

Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large \$vo, oth, 690pp., 8s., post free

Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review,' 10d., post free.

Old Lady Mary. A Story of the Seen and the Unseen. By Mss. Outrinast. Being the pages containing this story from Blackwood's Magazine,* 1s. 2d., post free.

Wonders of Light and Colour, including Chromopathy, or the New Science of Colour Healing. By EDWIN D. BARRITT. Out

A Message to Earth. Published in conjunction with the

The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation. Told by

Internal Respiration; or, the Plenary Gift of the Holy Spirit, By RESPIRO, The Brotherhood of the New Life, is, post

Comus, a Mask. By Jons Milros. With thirty Illustrations r Pickeraguil, Corbould, Birket Fuster, Harrason Weir, &c. Engraved v the Brothurs Dahiel, With Notes, Cloth gilt, 2s. 3d, peut free.

Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism A Treatise on Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambuliam, Magnetic Shep, Spiritual Manifesta-tions, &c. By Paor. G. G. Zanpri, F.B.S.L. Paper covers, is,

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vola. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE th, 10d., post free

The Practice of Medical Electricity. Showing Apparatus, their methods of use, and rules for the treatment of Nervous Disease more especially Paralysis and Neuralgia, By G. D. POWELL, M.D. Cleth, 163pp . 1s., post free,

The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Righer Law. With Notes. Franslated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 84, post

The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By "M. A. (OXON.)" A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualian, and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interve-tions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ. This book is now out of print. Cloth. 5s., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems writen evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp, 1s. 6d., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." First edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, demy Svo, 1s., post free.

Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communion; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongnes; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, & Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN).

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? & c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866 Post free, 1s. 9d.
 Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, Thes. Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Coleman, S. C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 17s. 6d. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
 The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1875. Four quarterly

carriage free in United Kingdom.
The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1875. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d, each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychological Experiences, by J. W. FABQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychological Experiences, by A. E. Strology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKNZE'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MOBGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Lifa, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s. 6d., post free.
The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume

obtained. 6s. 6d., post free.
The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancahire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Egin-ton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt. Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gupyr Volekman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Plenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mu. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photo-graphing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illa-trations throughout. 810pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 10s. 6d. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Vol I. in parts, unbound. 4s., post free. Contains Report on Thought Reading, by PROF. BARRETT, EDMUND GURNEY, and F.W. H. MTERS; Note on Thought Reading, by PROF. BALFORE STEWART; Report on Haunted Houses; Report on Mes-merism, &c., &c.

Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference. On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.

Part V. Reports on Thought Transference and Mesmerism; Stages of Hypnotism; The Divining Rod; Note on the Existence of a Magnetic Sense, by PROF. BARRETT, &c., &c., 1s.
 Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spirital-istic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
 Part U. Benerger on Phenomena someorical with Thereaches like

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illutrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspectsol Mesmorism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS: Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 31.
 Part X. Physical Phenomena called Spiritualistic. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT, with notes by PROFESSOR BALTOCE STEWART. Telepathic Hypnotism, F. W. H. MYERS, In., post free.

*. These parts are less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Printed by THE FRIADS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Daks-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, March 21st, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO 794 -VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MARCH 28, 1896.

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE Per Post, 108, 104, per annum,

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags. - Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.' '. . Most engrossing interest . . instructive as absorbing . . profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks.' -'Gravesend Standard.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'-- 'Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny. Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.



ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualian published in this and other constrine; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of ' LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late ' M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

CARDIFF.

Board and Lodging wanted by single Gentleman. in respectable family (no other lodgers). moderate terms, by Easter.-Address, R. G. K., 20, Bawtree-road, New Cross, London, 8 E.

William Eglinton, Sd., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, -Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. labinet Photograph of the late William

- Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'MA (0xox)' 2d., post free
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism,' By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 2d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxor.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstiibbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 8d., post free. post free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,

Déunions for Development in Clairvoyance, R Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earneally desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Chairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refieve pain. Consultations only bs. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Magnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -Well-anthenticated Cures (paralysis, rheumatism, gout, cancer, tumour, &c.): living and written testimonials: references; patients visited at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance; private sittings for diagnosis.-Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland-street W street, W

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. M -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing Mediums.-At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c. 18. 1d.-80, Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.—Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats pervons disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.—45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Charvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday excepted). Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by O Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p m

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. COOTE, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Sciances and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from letter, 4c., 1a 1d. -18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Nectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain Land strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWNINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing M Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Beances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

[March 28, 1896.] HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE

AND SPIRIT MESSAGES RELATING TO THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S PERSON.

By F. J. THEOBALD.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. Post free from Office of 'Lient.'

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865, An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8a 6d a year, post paid to any part of the world.—117. South Western-avenue, Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Enston-road, London N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to The Mietaphysical Matgazinic, devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND Bith, 22, Belford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Phia-sophy, Paychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjets. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brober-hood of Man. Price &d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8a fid a very 8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal The Lyceum Danner': a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progra-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' ld, or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Elized by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 8. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Issaac B. RICH: Elitor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is savance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Unios : per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Emston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:" the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher meral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude solition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 88d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonlow W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage If required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finabury Park, N.

A STROLOGY .- HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I. PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers Printers of "Links" 12 WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR, 30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 108. DRESS SUITS 11 £4 4t. TROUSERS in in in in 10 10. Mr. Audy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

March 28, 1896.]

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Light on the Path. A Treatise. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 180pp., 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp, 9d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the HON. RODEN NOEL. 200pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review.

IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free, Searce,

- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD W Cloth, 10d., post free.
- The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems writ evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on Ku Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, jus published at 5s., 250pp , 1s. 6d., post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, Is., post free.
- Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDS. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life ; Spirit Communion ; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History; Speaking in Many Tongues; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living, &c. Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866 Post free, Is. 6d.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I., 1857. One of the earliest Spiritualistic journals published in England. Contains many important. articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170.pp., 3m, post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of tifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32a.6d. The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick ; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messra. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Favre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson ; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free. The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d, each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice-A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD ; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FABQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Paychography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBENZE'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism by S. E. DE MORGAN ; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right ? by St. GEORGE STOCK ; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAM DENTON ; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. Gs., post free. The Medium and Daybreak, Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Herry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse ; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs. Guppy Volekman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Plenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Scance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light ; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations through out. 840pp., cloth, first - rate condition, 10s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth, 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT Cox. 9d., post free.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., Ds. 4d., post free.
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance. Welded together by a species of autobiography. By MISS HOUGHTON, Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 9d., post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d., post free
- Light and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d, post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &". With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SOL. HODDSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy 4s, 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 10d., post free.
- Internal Respiration; or, the Plenary Gift of the Holy Spirit. By 'RESPIRO.' The Brotherhood of the New Life. 1s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c, Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism A Treatise on Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Magnetic Sleep, Spiritual Manifestations, &c. By PROF. G. G. ZERFFI, F.R.S.L. Paper covers, 1s., post free.
- The Gift of D. D. Home. By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Buckle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, S. C. Hall, Lord Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 388 pp., out of print and scarce, 7s. 6d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance, Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
- Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS, PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE ; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.

taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgau, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom,

Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing ; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED, GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 33.

.", These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

[March 28, 1896

"CALIFORNIAN" THE ORIGINAL "HOUSEHOLD TREASURE" PURE BORAX.

"QUEEN OF ANTISEPTICS."

Specially Prepared, absolutely Pure and absolutely Safe, for Personal and Domestic Uses,

"Californian" possesses properties that are exceptional and unknown to any other substance. It stands alone in its Antiseptis, Decay-Arresting, Purifying attributes, its safety, readiness for use, and its cheapness. It Purifies Water, destroys all sourness, Fever, and unhealthy gems instantly. It renders Water beautifully clear, sweet and soft for Washing, Cleaning, and Scouring purposes especially valuable for Toilet, Bath, and Lavatory. It removes all mustiness or dry tot, and stops all other unhealthy clears and germs, removes all taint, prevents waste at once, preserving and improving at the same time the untainted parts. Unrivaled for washing Vegetables and for Cooking purposes. Wherever "Californian" is used it sweetens, purifies and improves. By rinsing the clothing or washing the skin in "Californian" Borax Water all infections germs are destroyed. In packets, 6d., 3d., and id each. Household Directions and valuable Toilet Recipes on each Packet.

ernian," in addition to its registered title (, is also further known by this special ark, registered and recognised as the brand of Borax purity throughout the

iv

formian" and Patent Borax preparations are Packets, cheap, convenient and ready for use in all climates, and in hard, soft, or sea hence of special value on ship board.

aferred by our Queen has

Patent Borax destroys all unhealthy and infections germs wherever located ; whether on Meat, Vege-tables, Domestic Wares, Home Surroundings, Bel Linen, Personal Clothing, or upon the Skin.

Dirt, Stains, Spots, Specks, Rust, Mould, Sour-ness, and Decay are instantly removed from House-hold Requisites by use of Patent Borar.

Breakfast, Dinner, Tea, Dessert, and Supper Ser-vices, Glasses, Dishes, Plates, Spoons, Knive, Porks, Cooking Vessels, and other Domestic Arti-cles, as well as Paint, Floors, Stairs, Tables, Baths, Woodwork, Windows, &c., are all easily Cleansed, Washed, Kept Bright, Pure, and Sweet by Pateux Borax Preparations.

THE BEST SOAP FOR HOME USE AND FOR THE FAMILY LAUNDRY IS

BORAX EXTRACT OF SOAP,"

As Supplied to the Royal Palaces of Her Majesty the Queen.

The Great Dirt "Extracter" Powder Soap in Perfection. Hardest Water it purifies instantly. Dirt it extracts im-intely. Cleansing it accomplishes theroughly. Purifying it carries out perfectly—producing "linen white as snow, woolless et as new-mown hay." Sold in Quarter-Pound and Half-Pound Packets, and in Half-Dozen Parcels and One Dozen Parcels.

TO COMPLETE THE HOME WASHING IN THE MOST PERFECT STYLE, IT IS NEEDFUL TO REMEMBER

" ARCH

The Patent Flexible Enamel for Starched Goods. Ready for Using with every kind of Starch.

ax Starch Glaze wonderfally improves all Starch. Imparts Enamel-like Gloss, gives Permanent Stiffness, Brilliancy, and o Mashin, Lace, Lineo, Cuffs, Collars, Fronts, and all other Starched Articles. In Packets, 1d. and 3d. each; Boxes, 6d. ent Borax Blue should also be always used; it is clear, bright, and soluble, producing tints that make the Linen look Bright, and Beautiful. It is sold in 1d. squares and 3-dozen parcels, by all Dealers in Starch and Soap.

Beraz Dry Scap for daily uses, Borazaline Parisienne-specialité for the Bath, Boraz Patent "Soluble"-specialité for délicate s, Boraz Sponge and Brush Fowder, Bonuty Tooth Powder, Beauty Toilet Powder, Electric Voice Crystals, and other Preparation Household, Toilet, and Samilary Purposes, are sold by Progressive Grocers, Scap Dealers, and at Stores in every civilised community-my difficulty with your Grocer or Stores, please write the Company (post-card sufficient), address : "Ladywood, Birmingham."

Boraz Book, 65 Pages, 66 Illustrations, Important Directions, Domestic Uses, Valuable Toilet Recipes, and other Practical, Safe, and Usetal Information, post free, by naming "Liourt," direct from

THE PATENT BORAX Co., Lmd., Sole Makers, "Californian" Works, BIRMINGHAM.

GLASGOW-28, WEST CAMPRELL STREET DUBLIN-5, CROWN ALLEY.

AND "BORAX" HOCHE, 129, HEOR HOLBORN (NEAR NEW OXFORD STREET), LONDON.

RECENT EXHIBITION AWARDS. Australia, Gold and Bronze Medale, Tasmania, 1892. America, Tate Diplomas, Special, Chrosgo, 1893. England, Diplomas and Gold Medale, Manchester, 1894. Two Diplomas, Food and Cockery, Exhibition Hall. Belgium, Diploma of Hoppur and Medal, Antwerp, 1894. Ireland, Diploma and Gold Medal, Belfast, 1895. Sudiend, Diploma, Gold Medal, Glargow, 1896.

"CALIFORNIAN" & PATENT BORAX has RECEIVED SPECIAL HONOURS or HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED

Printed by Tun Farana Pararran Association, Linerran, 13, Whitefrare-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, st. 7, Dube-street, J. Market, W.C. Saturday, March 28th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFERT IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No 795-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 4, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE A Newspaper. Per Post, Ma. 10d. per sno

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSE, ready for rablication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'-' Unknown World.'

Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags. -Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and stick s." -Gravesend Standard,

"Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . Has achieved a success. . . Lessons in practical durity admirably enforced."-" Bristol Daily Press."

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is taiking show.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny. Words only, 1s. 6d, 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Sarbiton, Sarrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.

SAINSBURY'S VENDER From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Seld throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who each for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the reemises.

on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late ' M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedie Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Basi-ter General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main and failway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses have and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within form of the house.

doors of the house. They attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and workly known as a "Home record Home" by its many parents. Thil tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to Mas. J. Monaz.

('abinet Photograph of the late William Wainen Moses ('M & Oren) is, post free Cabinet Photograph Wainem Eglinton, 8d, post free. Only a very few of the above proprache now remain for sale,-Office of "Light," 2, Duke street,

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OION.)' 2d., post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Carlosities of Spiritaalism.' By 'M.A. (Oxox Y' 2d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A (Onon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing, Published at 6d. Paper covers, 20pp, sent post free for 14d., or 1a. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record rect writing by Supernorman means. A Record of Evidence for Spint Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M A (Oxos)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precised. History of Psychography in the past, Galdenstühle and Crockes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquires. Earlier editions published at its, Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., not free. nost free.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -RELEVENCE Several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -S. BULSTBODE-STREET, CAVENDESH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance, R Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Heriford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons surgestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSENGTON, S.W. Private Scances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Chairwarant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curves are well suthenticated and equal anything recorded, nudertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to reliver pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, doc, treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At house, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentist

agnetic Healing, Diagnosis of Diseases, &c. -M Well-authenticates Cures (paralysis, theumatism, gout, cancer tamour, &c); living and written testimonials; references; patients visites at their own homes; letter for appointment in first instance private sittings for diagnosis.-Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 98, Great Portland

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.T., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-111 metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted -1, Portsea-place, Conmanght-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford street, London, W.C. either person-D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 64. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing Mediums.-At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6; or by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hatr, dec, 1a. 1d.-80, Lothian-rmad. Camberwell.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, treats nervons disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmorism ; also prepares for scientific and Spiritnal purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.-45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clairvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday encepted) Sittings by appointment, 118, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tnesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRANDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays,

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. Coors, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Sciences and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from letter, &c., Ia. Id. -18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Clectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the scal-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWSINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWSINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance -- Address. 16, Harper-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-48, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Ludy's Nurse. Massage if required. 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's road, Finsbury

STROLOGY .- HELIOS (commended by J. J.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF LIGHT

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Allina.

Some EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By Guardine

SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMPORT. By Mr. ALARS

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARRATION AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARRATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By TRIANS SHORTHER. Price 2d.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLANDA

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITCALISM. By THOMAS SHOUTHER Prime R.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTION By ALARIC A. WATTS, Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

'Philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Beform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher, Terms, N. 41. year, post paid to any part of the world.-147. South Westernareas Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osmaburgh agent Enston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world deviate to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day is an parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 21 and In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annam. For sale by GAT AND Bury 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by Ta Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'I ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metapoysis, Phile sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is puely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, task on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brothe-hood of Man. Price 2d.-London Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for as fid a year. 8s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Propo-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. Monsn, assisted by FLORENCE Monst. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banet' 1d, or Is. 6d, per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnabargh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Elisad by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve metha 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

' Ranner of Light :' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at a Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of alls writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department: Reports of Spiritual Lectures: Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 64.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS Sent post free to new renders for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' a devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It ec-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britaln, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings on the difference to opter.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 21. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher aura tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resultates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience is sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all wave atherence would be of value. Free by post on the following termi-Quarterly, 2s. Shd; half-yearly, 5s. åd.; yearly 10s. 104.-Lonin; W. Stewari & Co., 41. Farrogdon-street.

[April 4, 1es

April 4, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, sogether with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boshme, Mulame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophiats, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTNER LILLE, Grown Svo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48, 54.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. Sd.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND, Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hobenheim, known by the name of Pararelens, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 118.

"Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

"Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism." By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 2d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. Bd.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Babghas. Svo. 5s. 6d.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 64, 64,

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWES. Crown Svo, 7s. 1044.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOBENCE MARETAT. Svo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 12s.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 48. Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative marrations. By Bonunt Dalk Owns. Record Edition. Crown Svo 7a 1040.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-Illinstrated, 54 Millian Chongan, FR.8. Handsome cloth.

"Clothed with the Sun,' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonns) Eingeford. Edited by Enwann Matriague, Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L-Conserving the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II. - The Back of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image : or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. Ifmo Cloth.to.

"Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law." By V. C. DESERTIN, with Introductory Note by ALFERD RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL D., F.R.S. 380, 382pp., 44, 43d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Mystery. By a Caunce of Evoland Clamovian. Crown Sec. Hopps, cloth, in 494, post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by Algano Ressal Wallace D.C.L. LLD, F.R.S. New Revised and Rolarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Sco. 290pp., cloth, is. 44d., post fram.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With marrative illustrations. By Romany Data Owger. Post Svo. 7s. 10pd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GROBER WYLD, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist" (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra. red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JANDA An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Grown Sec. 105pp. Classic, red edges, 5s. 5d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethical S-zence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLATATSET. Cloth, Sta.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTER'S Lillie Crown Stor, 68, 64

'Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essena' By ABTETE LILLER With illustrations. Sva, 108. 94.

"Palmistry and its Practical Uses." By LOUISE Corros. 12 plates. Crown Seq. 28. 64.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADDLATE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONNE H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Str. 62.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY, Crown Svo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth

Po

"Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to "Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

⁴Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FRAM (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hyprosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 870, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE, With illustrations. Crywn 840, 8s.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice," By A. E. WAITE. Crown avo. 64, 64.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 118. 'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SISSETT. SEA, US. 'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SISSET. Crown Sto, Bs. M. 'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo. 168. 'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. Watte, Svo. 115.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR, 30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS from £2 10s. Mr. Audy carries on his busine s on a system which insures the best value to customers.



iv

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Light on the Path. A Treatise. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, Od., post fre
- Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 130pp., 10d., post free
- Freedom, Love. and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- A Philosophy of Immortality. By the Hon. Roben Noel. 200pp. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 91., post free
- Mystical Lays. Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL, Cloth. 8d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENRIQUES Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BATLEY (Argyle-square Charch). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Orginals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligions Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Anrelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., Is. 9d., post free.
- The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritnalism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT Cox. 9d., post free.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., 58, 44, post free.
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance. Welded together by a species of autobiography. By Miss Houseron, Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 9d., post free,
- A Little Filgrim in the Unseen. Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d., post free
- Light and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism ; Jewish and Christian Eras ; Medern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp. 7a., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d, post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correapondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Emays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions, Selected by the late SoL Honsson. Embeliahed with a number of engravings on wood, 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free, Scarce, Selectific Basis of Sniritualism. Re Engr Structure

- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vol. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 28., post free. Scarce. Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE Cloth, 10d., post free.
- The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the Rev. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on Kang Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp, 1s. 6d., post free.
- Psychography. By "M. A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, la post free.
- Letters and Spiritual Tracts. By JUDGE EDMONDE. Questions and Answers on Spiritualism; Messages from George Washington on Government and the Future Life; Spirit Communica; Spiritualism, as demonstrated by Ancient and Modern History Speaking in Many Tongues ; Intercourse with Spirits of the Living &c. Paper covers, 1s. 3d., post free.
- Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, con-taining the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle. The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866 Post free, 18, 6d.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual-istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been at of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170, p., 3s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen. Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas, Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable yournes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32:64 volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 3246d.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sab-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :— Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Farre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Murray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson: Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c., &c., C. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.
- dc., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly solled, 8s., post free.
 The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d, each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychological Experiences, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psycholography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKXZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation—a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GRORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Moond Builders, by WILLAM DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPP3; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.
 The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume
- B Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II., Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8vo, cloth, 600pp., 8s., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pick eragiil, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2a, post free.
- The Gift of D. D. Home. By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Backle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, B. C. Hall, Lord Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 588 pp., out of prin; and
- scarce, 78, 61, post free.
 Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864.65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epsis Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjumin Colman, 8 G. Hall, Lord Braugham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols, four bound in cloth, two in hall-calf, one half roam, and one vol. enbound. 16s the lot earriage free in United Kingdom.

obtained. 6s., post free.
The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the Histor, Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Antobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancshira, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Egis-ton, Mr. Harby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt. Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gappy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Ptenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mt. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photo-graphing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Mose, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mn. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many files trations through out. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 16. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance, Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
 Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spirinal-istic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MyERS. PROF. RICHER'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
 Part J. Remout on Phenomena connected with Theorem. Jlas.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illus-trated by plans and facsimiles of writing ; Higher Aspects of Mesmorism, by ED. GURNEY and F W. H MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 2s. 3d.
- These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Trinted by THE PRIMES PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, April 4th, 1896.

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

SATURDAY, APRIL 11, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

[Registered as]

No 796.-Vol. XVI.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench, Triibner. and Co., Limited. begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER. on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PROPOSES. SHE

Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

'Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

'Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags. -- 'Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

. . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing . . . profound as impressive. . . . A tale which strikes and sticks.'

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'—' Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny; by post, 11d. Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.



TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

a Newspaper.

PRICE TWOPENCE Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum.

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

 $*_{\#}*$ This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

Office of 'Light,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a far volume representation for sale at a reluced Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

Office of 'Light,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 2d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or 1s.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omniouses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

labinet Photograph of the late William of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection graphy. By M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A conjection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstiibbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, , CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Trouserings, in Scotch and West of England makes. Vicuna and Cheviot Over-Coatings in the new Shades. Saxony, Harries, and Tweed Suitings of the best manufacture. Samples on application. Our goods are of unimpeachable quality, and we guarantee a perfect

fit and the latest style

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE absolutely the BESTVALUE IN LONDON.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies --I Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies .-3 Brismone-srazer, Cavennish-square, W.

Déunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Revised in the above are invited. There are no charges. - Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq. Director,

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSENGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sitting By Letter Stat. - Private Circles attended. - 80, Fortess-road, Kentis

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-arenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Commanght-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford street, London, W.C., either person-D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 104. 61. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sapposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats pervous disorders and attendant eruls hy hypnotism and mesmerism ; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton -45, Havelock road, Brighton

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clairvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday excepted) Sittings by appointment, 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance. Towns (son of the late William Towns).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. At house daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. Cours, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Scances and sittings by appointment. Spiritual and Material Delineations from letter, dc., 18. Id. -18. Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the sonl-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWSINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. Hawkins gives sittings for Clairvoyance - Address, 16, Harper-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing M Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-48, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.) and J. Burns) delineates Character,

[April 11, 1sts THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2. DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common func-for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found to extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualism varions Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other control and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allow holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting planes of subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solecular Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associated Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in and the Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Linco on the premises.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1883 An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Son Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, St. 60, year, post paid to any part of the world,-147. South Westernarian Chicago, Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnahardo and Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research : Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world denote to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of an presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in a parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 26 dol. : single copies, 26 one In foreign countries, 3 25 dol, per annum. For sale by GAT AND Run 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by To Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

' [ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy. Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is party unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjets. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d, per annum,-London Ta Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Hamsnity, task on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Bothe-hood of Man. Price &d.-London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-steel, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any ablreas to 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner :' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Prom-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. Monsa, assisted by FLORANCE Mass. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceam Banet' 14, w 18. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceams. Isseed for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-smet, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Elitad by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve month. 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edg ware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritnal Philosophy. Issued weekly at Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Basiness Mange, Isaac B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of the writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class famuy newspaper, embrange Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Messap Department; Reports of Spiritnal Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal One per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osmabargh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light ' as above. Specimen copies seut free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS S to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' a devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It en-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has m able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post fres. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting and by all newsvendors to order.

ii

circular to J. HELIOS, J. PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON, Price 1d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 24.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLBORD REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIVE. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.
- A POPULAE MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d,
- SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price Id.

The Set as above, 10d, past free.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The sig-journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive offer that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher man-tone and riper calture of modern times. It distinctly reputities the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology who have for so long made popular 'Freehought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms -Quarterly, 2s. 82d ; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lenker W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd. Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREEF, FLEET STREET, EC April 11, 1896.]

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magie.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, are with Sketches of Swedenborg. Rockmas, Madame Gavon, the minati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, du., du. By astart Lattan. Crown Svo. 172pp. Cloth. 6a. 64.

Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought, By MADEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48, 201.

Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 84.

The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSPOND and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, corteed, square 16mo, 8s.

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. Hanar Viscest. Crown Swo, 270pp. Cloth, Se. 4d. 'A simple account of the name and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magie, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANK RARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 118.

Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

"Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Pinite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism." By FRANE HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68, 64.

'Idvill of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 8d.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Bargaas. sro. 5s. 61.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA RINGSPORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 65, 64.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo. 75, 1044.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOMENCE MAREVAT. Svo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 68. 64.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo Cloth, 128.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Sugrestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapenties and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Svo, 178 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Syc. 84.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice," By A. E. WAITE. Crown 870, 68, 64.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.'

Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With Illustrative surveillans. By BORRET Data Owns. Second Edition. Crown Sto 7a Migd.

Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-District By William Calences, P.R.S. Handsome clich

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of MATTLAND, Contents : Definition : Prime Part L-Concerning the Three Vells between Man and God. Part IL-Concerning the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Darine Image; or, The Vision of Adoma, Appendix, Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. Illust Cloth. Ss.

"Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law," By V. C. Desearts, with Introductory Nate by Algund Russen, Waltarn, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. See, 042pp., In. 461, post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultiana" A Record of Forty Yuard Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Curner or Exactant Clansweaks. Crosen Sec. 200pp., cloth, ds. 4jd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by Aspann Russan Wallace, D.C.L. LLD., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 200pp., cloth, is. 441. post free.

"Pootfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With marrature illustrations. By ROMMAT DALS OWES. Post Sto. 78. 1004.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Minaculous Man." Br Gaussie Wrize, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Throsophist of the age. - The Platenist (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrain. Price 3s, 6d. net.

"Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By Joury JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty yours' experience in the subject. Crown Sec. 102pp. Clash, red edges, 28, 34.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Bibliosl Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSET. Cleth, 58.

"Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an AnTHUR LILLER. Crown Syc. 68. 63.

"Buddhism in Christendom ; or, Jesus the Essene." By Anymura Linnar. With Ministrations. Syn, 184, 84.

"Palmistry and its Practical Uses." By LOUISE COTTON. 12 plates. Crown Stro. 28 34

* Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLETE D'ASSIEL From the French, with Appendix by COLONNE H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 88.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. Dzwar, Crown Svo. IIs.

"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 5s. 2d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SIXXWIT. SVA. 118.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Sys. 33.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hilden for Ares and from Generations." By J. C. Srangr. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

ESTABLISHED 1876. A U D Y.

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVER	COAT	rs			from	12	10%
DRESS SUITS	-		***	-	**	24	44.
TROUSERS		4.57			35	20	16s.
Mr. Audy carr			sine-s		which in	Isure	15

RO

202

1

R. A. S.

and and a state

ituri:

BARY

10

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.

Through Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth, 150pp., 10d., post free.

Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp, 9d., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Mystical Lays. Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL, Cloth, 8d, post free.

Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.

Art versus Nature in Disease. A Refutation of Naturalism. By A. HENELQUES. Cloth, 280pp., 9d., post free.

Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

Essays from the Unseen. Delivered through the mouth of a sensitive and recorded by A. T. T. P. Cloth, 528pp., 3s., post free.

The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Seotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.

Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Orginals, By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.

Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d, post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.

The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT Cox. 9d., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. With Narrative Illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Cloth, 392pp., 58, post free.

Evenings at Home in Spiritual Seance. Welded together by a species of autobiography. By MISS HOUGHTON. Published at 10s. Cloth, 362pp., 3s. 3d., post free.

A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Presentation copy from S. E. Sherborne to Lord Orford, with an interesting autograph letter inserted. This book is now out of print, Cr. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d., post free.

Light and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.

LIGHT.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vola. IX., X., XI., XII. Half-calf, clean, 2s., post free. Scarce.

[April 11, 1896.

The Gift of D. D. Home. By MADAME DUNGLAS HOME. Evidence of Mr. Buckle, Sir Edwin Arnold, T. A. Trollope, William and Mary Howitt, Lord Lytton, Earl of Dunraven, S. C. Hall, Led Lindsay, &c., &c. Cloth, good as new, 388 pp., out of print and scarce, 7s. 6d., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Endor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

- Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the physmenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, is, post free.
- Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN). Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphen. Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Works, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? & c., & Delivered during 1865 and 1866 Post free, 1s. 6d.
- The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. L. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170 pp., 3s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set d fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1882. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect, A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Cantains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dak Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Walker, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morga, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Juáge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Las Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c. & The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming.Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32s d.

The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subcommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminen Persons: -- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar : Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Dr. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey, Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox : Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Fare, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howin, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Marar Spear, T. Adolphns Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Walkee, W. M. Wilkinson : Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Honghten, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 8s., post free.

The Psychological Review. Vol. I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD : The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR : Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON ; Clairvoyance and Psycholography, by EPES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NENERA's : Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS: Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN ; Böhme's Seven Days of Creation-a Study, by A. A. WATTS ; Why Must I Do What is Right? by % GEORGE STOCK ; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by Withing DENTON ; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. Death and Spirit Life.

- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &-, With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late Son. Hongson. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS, notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free,
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Vol. IL, Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large Svo, cloth, 690pp., 8a., post free.
- Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE. Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review,' 8d, post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in hall-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s the lot carriage free in United Kingdom.

- by J. PAGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sugent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.
- The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Antobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lanceshin, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eghton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt. Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gupy Volckman, Mr, Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monek, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Ptenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated) by Mn. W. CROOKES; Materialisations: Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moss, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Seance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mn. W. CROOKES; A Fortaight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L, V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many filestrations through out. \$40pp., cloth, first - rate condition, its Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
- Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, distrated by plans and facsimiles of writing; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 28, 34.

* These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, April 11th 1896.

Light: A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gothe.

No 797 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 18, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s, 10d. per annum

JUST PUBLISHED. Price 6s. 320pp., illustrated. Cloth gilt, extra board.

A WANDERER IN THE SPIRIT LANDS.

BY A. FARNESE.

Being the Experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants,

"A weird story.'-'Glasgow Herald.' 'A very graphic description of the spirit world.'-'Spiritual Review.' 'The wanderings are strange and extraordinary. . Marked by a vivid imagination.'-'Bookman.'

Can be had to order of any bookseller, or from

H. J. SINKINS, 26, Paternoster Square, London, E C.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM."

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon, By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 2d., post free
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism,' By 'M A (OXON.)' 2d, post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp, sent post free for 16d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes, Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., nost free.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SHE PROPOSES. Price 2s. 6d.

A PSYCHICAL STORY BY AN OLD OFFICER (CLIFTON).

"Power, observation, and reflection.'- 'Unknown World.'

Characters vividly portrayed. . . . Reader's interest never flags. - Bristol Mercury.

'Interesting, . . . Contains powerful passages.'-'Two Worlds.'

. . . Most engrossing interest . . . instructive as absorbing profound as impressive. . . A tale which strikes and sticks. - Gravesend Standard.

'Has avoided the well-worn pathos of literary orthodoxy . . Original. . . . Has achieved a success. . . . Lessons in practical charity admirably enforced.'- Bristol Daily Press.'

'In speaking of psychical matters knows full well what he is talking about.'-London 'Light.'

Published by

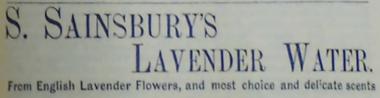
E. W. ALLEN, 4, AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

'O, Summer-Land.'

New Hymn, with refrain, for Public Services, Lyceums, and Private Circles.

Words and Music by WILLIAM ACFIELD. One Penny; by post, 1gd. Words only, 1s. 6d. 100.

From the COMPOSER, 6, Ewell-road Villas, Surbiton, Surrey; or NOVELLO, London and New York.



Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons.

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to Mus. J. J. MORSE. 10.

To Let .- Bed-sitting Room, with partial board, for a single gentleman (Spiritualist preferred) who is engaged during the day; close to bus and rail -For terms, &c., address G., ", Nottingham-terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

post free.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, , CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS.

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

WANTED.

Lady, disgusted with the ordinary class of A servants, desires the services of a superior young person who would work barmonionsly with an equally ladylike cook; must understand house duties; parloar work taught; six in family, no children.-Apply, Mrs. S., 'Messina,' Linkfield-lane, Redhill.

[April 18, 1806.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Visnalisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c. are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S. W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges. - Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Viss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. M -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d,-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

iss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-M metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

When all means of cure have failed consult D. Younger, 20. New Oxford-street, London, W.C., either person-ally or by letter. Fee 10s, 6d. Hours of attendance from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Supposed incurable cases preferred.

Hypnotic Control.-Mr. A. W. Laundy, Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India. Hypnotist and Mesmerist, whose experience extends to India, treats nervous disorders and attendant evils by hypnotism and mesmerism; also prepares for scientific and Spiritual purposes. Appointment by letter. London or Brighton.-45, Havelock-road, Brighton.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 18.; full, 28. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

H. Towns (son of the late william to study clairvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons at 3.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides disgnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Mrs. and Miss Perry, Clairvoyant Healing Mediums.-At home daily, Tuesdays excepted, from 11 till 6 or by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations, hair, &c., 1s. 1d.-80, Lothian-road, Camberwell.

Magnetism is Life. Trial solicited. W. G. COOTE Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer. Séances and sittings by appointment. Spiritaal and Material Delineations from letter, dc., 1s. 1d. -18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Flectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthenes the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. IsAAC HAWSINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWEINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common fain I purpose, primarily, or uniting those who share a common fact and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries, and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliano

holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarias on the premises.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8a. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.-147. South Western-avenue, Chicago. Illinois. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street Euston-road, London N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world dermed to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 centa. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

' ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This I magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Phile. sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is puely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjeta Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal

for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Bunner.' Id. or Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osniburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

' Panner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Baimer of Light: the ordest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at a Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manget, Issaac B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a dirst-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

ii

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Irs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury

STROLOGY .- HELIOS (commended by J. J. se, the late ' M. A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) deline dec.-Write for T to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WatLis. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Words' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has as able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'Saladin' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prarience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Dake street, Adelphi, W.C.

April 18, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, regether with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Gayon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction I of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value ' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

"Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68. 6d.

' dyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA KINGSPORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78. 1014.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Debatable Land between this World and the D Next.' With illustrative marrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7a 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonns) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or. The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS. with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4hd., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

' liracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three M Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GRONGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Grown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 28. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethicsl Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 158. 9d.

'Dalmistry and its Practical Uses.' By LOUISE COTTON. 12 plates. Crown 8vo, 2s. 9d.

' Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLUPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture.

iii

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 12s.

'[] afed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in I Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus:' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hyprosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Svo, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

' Deal History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on It their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE, With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'The Occult Sciences : A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky." With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo. 38. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

By 'Tives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' A. E. WAITE. SVO, 11s.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR.

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS.

WINTER OVER	RCOAT	rs				from	£2	10s.
DRESS SUITS	***		***				24	48.
TROUSERS	***	***	***				£0	16s.
Mr. Audy carr	the b	his bu est val	sine-s ue to	on a sy	ers.	which in	sure	15



SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DURE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth. 10d., post free. fhrough Dark to Light. Poems. By A. EUBULE-EVANS. Cloth,

130pp., 10d., post free.

Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 31. post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1a, 94., post free.

Volces of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.

Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL, Cloth, 8d., post free.

The Mother, the Woman Clothed with the Sun. Cloth, clean as new, 307pp., 1s., post free.

Memories of Olivet. By J. R MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.

Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.

British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vols. IX. X. XI. XII. Half-calf, clean, 1s. 9d, post free. Scarce.

Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth. 160pp., 2s. 6d., post free.

The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BATLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s., post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post

Poems of the Hon Roden Noel. A Selection ; with an Introduction by ROBERT BUCHANAN. Cloth, 369 pp., as new, 1s., post free.

The Sympneumatic Handbook. By MRS. LAURENCE OLIPHANT (Resamond Dale Owen). Out of print and scarce. 6d., post free.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s, post free.

Blogen. A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life. By PROPESSOR ELLIOTT COURS. Parchment covers, slightly soiled, 1s., post free.

Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Originals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.

Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

In the Sanctuary. Sequel to 'On the Heights of Himalaya,' By A VAN DEE NAILLEN. Of special interest to occultists. Published at 50 cents, Is. 3d., post free.

Ingersoll's New Departure: Replies to His Famous Lecture, 'What Scall I Do to be Saved?' By Celebrated Men, with the Lecture Appended. 123pp., 1s., post free.

Scepticism and Spiritualism. The Experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of 'Aurelia.' With a preface by BENJAMIN COLEMAN. Cloth, 190pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

The Cross. By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.

The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the

Borderland. Part I. This part is out of print and very marca. Copies have been sold for 10s. each. Contents: Mr. Stead's Etter. ences in Automatic Writing; Jeanne D'Arc, Saint and Clair of the How to Study Books; The Phenomena of Spiritualism, & to post free.

'sis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSET. Vol. II. Theology. This odd volume in good condition, quite clean, large 8rg. cloth, 690pp., 8s., post free.

Defence of Modern Spiritualism. By ALFRED R. WALLACE Being the pages containing this article from the 'Fortnightly Review.' 8d., post free.

Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Regraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2a., post free.

The Empty Tomb. With other Poems. By the REV. P. W. DE QUETTEVILLE, M.A. This volume contains many poems written evidently by a believer in Spiritualism, and a striking poem on King Saul and his visit to the Woman of Indor. Cloth, as new, just published at 5s., 250pp, 1s., post free.

Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, Is, post free.

Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN, Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlds, Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle. The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Delivered during 1865 and 1866 Post free, 18. 6d.

The British Spiritual Telegraph. Being a weekly record of Spiritual Phenomena. Vol. I. 1857. One of the earliest Spiritual istic journals published in England. Contains many important articles of great interest, and is valuable as a record of the early years of Modern Spiritualism in this country. This work has been out of print for many years and copies are very scarce. Cloth, 170,pp., 3s., post free.

Proof Palpable of Immortality. Being an Account of the Materialisation Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism, with Remarks on the Relation of the Facts to Theology, Morals, and Religion. By EPES SARGENT. With portrait of the spirit Katie King. Paper covers, rather worn, but quite clean and perfect inside; out of print, and very scarce; 28\$pp., 4s. 9d., post free.

Theosophical Siftings. Thirteen copies, various. On the Cave of the Nymphs; Devachan; The Re-Incarnating Ego; The Hebrew Talisman, with introduction by RICHARD HARTE; Keely's Secrets; Keely's Discovery in its Relation to the Cure of Disease; The Religions of Japan; Nature Spirits, or Elementals, by NiZDA; Soul According to Qabalah: Tarot Cards; Vivisection; Contestment; Theosophical Symbology, by G. R. S. MEAD; & C. Publishelat 4s. 6d. Sent post free for 2s. 6d.

Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, SC. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 16s the lot carriage free in United Kingdom.

carriage free in United Kingdom.
Six Pamphlets.—'Is Christianity a Forgery? 1* English History a Frand?' By KENNETH FFARINGTON BELLAIRS.-'Flating Along.' A Series of Special Letters. By A. P. SINNET.-'What must I do to be Saved?' and 'Some Mistakes of Mosea.' By COLONEL ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.-'The Healing of Sickness by Scriptural Means.' By KARL ANDREAS (one page missing).-No. 1, Vol. L, of 'Folk Lore.' A quarterly review containing Andrew Lang's Presidential Address. Magic Songs of the Finns. By HON. J. ABERCROMBY. Legends from Toires Straits. By PROFESSO A. C. HADDON. Recent Research on Folk Tales. By E. SINNET HARTLAND. Recent Research on Teutonic Mythology. By F. YORK POWELL, &c., &c. 1s 9d, the lot, post free.

The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-79. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgas, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lass Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming.Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 32a64.



- President, SERJEANT COX. 9d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Desling with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, & With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait. and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp. 28, 3d, post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philosophie. By FREDERICH ZOLLNER. Being Zöllner's well-known book in German, with many valuable Illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s. post free : 1st Edition.
- A Parcel of Nine Numbers of the 'Unknown World,' containing Articles by A. E. Waite, Edward Maitland, Chas. Fox, Rev. G. W. Allen, Wm. Oxley, J. H. Mitchiner, Isabel de Steiger, &c. Published at 4s. 6d.; the lot, post free, for 2s.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SoL Hobason. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1306. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free, Scarce.
- The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, & Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. Boys, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. Ivæs; Atoms and Sunbeams, by Siz ROBERT BALL; The Luminiterous Æther, by Siz GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKTER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by Siz ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by Otro Lines-THAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELWALLOR; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BETCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLON, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other Illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 6s.

Frinted by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street. Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, April 18th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gothe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

No 798 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE Per Post, 10a, 10d. per annum [a Newspaper.]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING. By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S WATER. LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

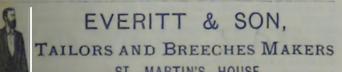
ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-mess, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within the doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and havourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full cariff sent post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended

Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.



SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1800). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait, Half-
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crow
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.
- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.
- PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Anthority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Supence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.
- THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers. On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon, By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (Oxox.)' 14d, post free.

ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

WANTED.

Lady, disgusted with the ordinary class of A servants, desires the services of a superior young person who would work harmoniously with an equally ladylike cook; must understand have duties; parlour work taught; six in family, no children.-Apply, Mrs. S., 'Messina,' Linkfield-lane, Redhill. Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing, Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative avidence. Dedictions and theories. evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 128pp., 9d., post free.

To Let.-Bed-sitting Room, with partial during the day; close to bus and rail-For terms, &c., address G. 5, Nottingham-terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

ii

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

_ EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S. BUISTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Qéunions for Development in Clairvoyance, R Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c, are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town. N.W.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s, 6d,-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, NY., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square. W.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16. Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Towns (son of the late William Towns), H. Clasrvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday excepted) Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Claivoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment: and W. G. COOTE, Paychometrist and Hesler, by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations from letter, dc., 1s. 1d.-18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

STROLOGY .- New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope .- G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,

Flectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. Isaac Hawains is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. Hawains gives sittings for Clairvoyance -Address. 16, Harpur-street, Thenbakis-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and ficated Ludy's Nurse. Massage if required. Park, N.

LIGHT.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common fait, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who share for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found as extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each page Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librara, on the premises.

on the premises.

' Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865, An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms & 61, year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine," devoted to Decult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research: Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world derived to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of lis-presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cent. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'I ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is pray unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price Is. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, task on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, or 18. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence Honse, 26, Osniburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at a Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Mange. IsaAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of abe writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Mesage Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Case per year, 128. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburghetreet, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banaer st Light' as above. Specimen copies seut free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds's devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It es-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has as able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings and by all newsyendors to order. and by all newsvendors to order.

[April 25, 1866]

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I. PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet -- ' LIGHT.' States mass with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-cing.-- ' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.-- 'The Two Worlds.' Terse and Jogical is style.-- 'Med. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.-- ' Popular Phreno-rist.'

Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists'case.-'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANS, LONDON, E.C.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The car journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher new tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resultates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology shid have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all shas adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonfet W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxon."), Is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, -Office of "Light," 2, Dube stress Adephi, W.C.

April 25, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. CASH ONLY. FOR

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Hinstrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4½d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Foarth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp, 6s. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4gd., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati. Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis. Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of M Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpëtrière) Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Anima Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallneinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anasthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapentics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Next." With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 58.8d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part IL.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s, 41d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4Jd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALVRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GRODGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position. in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethicsl Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

' Ruddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the 8vo, 15s, 9d D Essene. By ARTHUR LILLIE. WILL



....

201

.....

201

....

Vo3

"ON

105

'Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Antobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 78, 1044.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOBENCE MARRYAT. Svo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in La Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Hissionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, 65. 6d.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance A cf the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated Jupiter Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; hardsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d. ; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

"The Ghost World." By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Sonl's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d.; bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free. (One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

iv

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.
- Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Mystical Lays, Soul Reveries, and Other Poems. By A. F. TINDALL. Cloth, 8d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D. D. Cloth, pub-lished at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Vaccination Useless and Injurious. A Lecture by DR. GEORGE SEXTON. Limp cloth, 6d., post free.
- British Critic and Quarterly Theological Review. Vo's. IX., X., XI, XII. Haif-calf, clean, 1s. 9d, post free. Scarce.
- Career of Religious Ideas : Their Ultimate-The Religion of Science. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 160pp., 2s., post free.
- The Divine Word Opened. Forty Sermons by the REV. DR. BAYLEY (Argyle-square Church). Cloth, 630 pp., 1s., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post
- Poems of the Hon Roden Noel. A Selection ; with an Intro-duction by ROBERT BUCHANAN. Cloth, 369 pp., as new, 1s., post free
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Truth Unlocked in Gleanings and Illustrations from the Scripture Orginals. By A PIONEER WITNESS. Cloth, 450pp., 1s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experi-nces in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugnid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross, By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President. SEBJ SANT COX. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. Home. Dealing with ancient Spiritnalism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes, Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philo-sophie. By FRIEDRICH ZOLLNER. Being Zöllner's well-known book in German, with many valuable Illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s., post free ; 1st Edition.
- A Parcel of Nine Numbers of the 'Unknown World,' containing Articles by A. E. Waite, Edward Maitland, Chas. Fox, Rev. G. W. Allen, Wm. Oxley, J. H. Mitchiner, Isabel de Steiger, &c.

LIGHT.

- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKT. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photogra-phy. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TBAILL TATLON describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING, Clash 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Borderland. Part I. This part is out of print and very scarce. Copies have been sold for 10s. each. Contents: Mr. Strad's Etper. ences in Automatic Writing ; Jeanne D'Arc, Saint and Clairroyant . How to Study Spooks; The Phenomena of Spiritualism, de in post free.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, st. post free.
- Extemporaneous Addresses by EMMA HARDINGE (BRITTEN) Also Questions Answered Extempore. A parcel of pamphlets, containing the above addresses, dealing with Spiritual Atmosphere, Martyrdom, Basis of Connection of the Natural and Spiritual Worlde. Metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls, Philosophy of the Spirit Circle, The Spirit Medium, What is Spirit? &c., &c. Deliveted during 1865 and 1866. Post free, 1s.
- Proof Palpable of Immortality. Being an Account of the Materialisation Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism, with Remarkson the Relation of the Facts to Theology, Morals, and Religion. By EPES SARGENT. With portrait of the spirit Katle King. Paper covers, rather worn, but quite clean and perfect inside; out of print, and very scarce ; 238pp., 4s. 9d., post free.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, SC. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols. four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect, A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-A norary of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dule Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming Carriage naid in the United Kingdom 20s. volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.
- The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Subof Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Su-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Farre, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, Will'am Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Marny Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Varley, A. R. Walkace, W. M. Wilkinson; Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardunge, Houghton, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s. 6d, post free.
- The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism : Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry ; Autobiography of J. J. Morse ; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancishire, Liverpool, &c. ; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglis-ton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gupy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c. ; Besearches into the Plenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated) br

- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late SoL Hopsson. Embellished with a number of
- engravings on wood. 1806. Holf-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
 The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- carriage paid, for ds.
 The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensi-bility to Fire, Clairvoyance and Sommambulism, Clairaudience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Hereses and Contentions. Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spirit-ualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations. &c. Two large volumes of 500 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. £1, nost free.
- Theosophical Siftings. Thirteen copies, various. On the Cave of the Nymphs; Devachan; The Re-Incarnating Ego; The Hebrew Talisman, with introduction by RICHARD HARTE; Keely's Secrets; Keely's Discovery in its Relation to the Cure of Disease; The Religions of Japan; Nature Spirits, or Elementals, by NIZIDA: Soul According to Qabalah: Tarot Cards; Virisection; Content-ment; Theosophical Symbology, by G. R. S. MEAD; &c. Published at ta. 6d. Sent post free for 2s 61

Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &.; Researches into the Ptenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated, by Mn. W. CROOKES: Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photo graphing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mn. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illus-trations through out. 840pp., cloth, first - rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

nual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washing-ton, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Phote-graphs, by C. V. BOYS, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colons of Nature, by F. E. IVES: Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BALL; The Luminiferous Æther, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LILIES-THAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Ice Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELWALLACE; The Aged the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Raees of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRICE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washingites and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, April 25th, 1896.

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTE MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No. 799 --- VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, MAY 2, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench. Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the surreme operation which everyone must ask the single gravity after the temporary the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, tco, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.' Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming A developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.-Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C. SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beantifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. New Edition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence,
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND FIRST

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within

ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR). The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings. New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats. Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling. THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

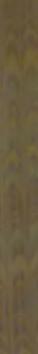
RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders ; the number is therefore limited.

A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance A cf the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol. &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions I of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Ruising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-hannted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.



ü

LIGHT.

[May 2, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., 11. Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Déunions for Development in Clairvoyance, K Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertforl Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46. FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sandays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, NW.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. 111 -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clarvoyant and Test Medium At home daily (Saturday excepted) Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesiay, at 8 p.m., Claivoyance.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by O Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylehone road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p m ; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE, Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material defineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d.-18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

A STROLOGY.-New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.-G. H. Lock, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. Isaac Hawsins is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. Hawkins gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address. 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residences if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridgegardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who see for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allians holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, Ose Curines, passible in advance, and on the 1st January in each year.

Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85, 64 a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIED, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjeta. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of Gol and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 2a 6d a grave. 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Lealers, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Bianet.' Id. of Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review": a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Elited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edg ware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manger, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 5d.; six months, 5s. 5d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the Banner of Light ' as above. Specimen copies seut free.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

labinet Photograph of the late William w remain for sale,-Office of "LiGHT," 2, Duke-street, delphi, W.C.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WaLLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post frez. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Kevlew. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher noral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudites the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prarience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC.

M y 2, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4ad., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., FR 3.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp, 6s. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-In taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Comology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis— The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts— Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

iii

' Deal History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on It their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth .8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL D., F.RS. 8vo, 342pp, 5s. 411., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4jd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative iliustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 101d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethicsl Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

03

The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa BAUGHAN. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Elited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 1014.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 128.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an 6 answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon, By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d., post free
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d, post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record rect Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at Ss. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free. post free.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Hesperla. By CORA L. V. TAPPAN. Cloth, 235pp., 2s. 3d., post free

- Lucasta. Parables and Poems, By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free,
- Freedom, Love. and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp, 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 91., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, pub-habed at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life : being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Cross, By FRANK STARR. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT COX. 6d, post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s., post free.
- A New Basis of Bellef in Immortality. By JOHN S. FARMER. This book was specially recommended by Uaron Wilber-force at the Church Congress. Now out of print and scarce. Cloth, 152pp., 5s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &*. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nimmo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Die Transcendentale Physik und die Sogenannte Philo-sophie. By FRIEDRICH ZOLLNER. Being Zöllner's well-known book in German, with many valuable Illustrations. Out of print and scarce. 3s., post free ; 1st Edition.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions, Selected by the late SoL HODGSON. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free, Scarce. The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism. By EPES SARGENT. With inset pages for MS. notes throughout. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, & Published at Is. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for Ss.
- Psychography. By "M.A.(OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d.,
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people.

- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photogra-phy. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TATLOR describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth. 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
 The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1878. Four quartery parts, published at 2s. 6d, each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Study, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychology of the Bible, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clarvoyance and Psychography, by EFES SARGENT; Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NBKNZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creationary a Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by William DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. PAGE HOPP3; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be gent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rarely be obtained. 6s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-79, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen. Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morga, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming.Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.
- e Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Sob-committees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following eminent Persons :— Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Professor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter Chambers, Davey. Dixon. Edmunds, Kidd, Robertson, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs. Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Fave, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howitt, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simson, J. Murry Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Gromwell Varley, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson : Mesdames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghton, &c. &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s., post free.
 e Medium and Daybreack, Vol. VI, 1875. This volume The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee
- &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s., post free.
 The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglin-ton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs Guppy Volckman. Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Ptenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated). by Mn. W. OROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photo-graphing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moss, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mn. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illas-trations through out. 840pp., cloth, first rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Carriage free in United Kingdom.
 Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. Boys, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colours of Nature, by F. E. Ives; Atoms and Sunbeams, by Sin Robent Bahl; The Luminiferons Æther, by Sin GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOCKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by Sin ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by Orro Litles. The Lee Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELWALLACE; The Aged the Earth, by CLAILENCK KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men. Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BRYCE; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERING MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E, E. TYLOR, &C., &C. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 6a.

[May 2, 1896

- Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Supramundane Facts in the Life of Rev. Jesse Babcock
 Supramundane Facts in the Life of Rev. Jesse Babcock
 Ferguson, A.M., LLD.; including Twenty Years' Observation of
 Preternatural Phenomena, Edited by T. L. Nichols, M.D. With
 chapters on Spiritual Communications, containing Proofs of Personal
 Identity; Indian Spirits; Modes of Spirit Influence; Spiritualism
 among the Shakers; Psychometry; Powers of Healing; Philosophy of Spirit Intercourse; Specimens of Spiritual Communications; Facts connected with the Brothers Davenport and W. M.
 Fay, &c. Cloth, 264pp., S. 6d., post free.
 The Identity of Primitive Christianity, and Modern
- Fay, &c. Cloth, 264pp., Sk. 6d., post free.
 The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritusham By Etcasse Chowerle, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insemil-bility to Fire. Clairvoyance and Somnambulium, Chairaudicore, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstary, Hereares and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spirit-ualism and the Charch, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, Ac. Two large volumes of 500 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner, Now out of print and very scarce. £1, post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 1s.
- Part VIL. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritual-istic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHET'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illustrated by plans and facsimiles of writing ; Higher Aspects of Mesumerism, by ED. GURNAY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. Hongson, &c. 2s.
- *. These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each art is much interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Frinted by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Safarday, May 2nd, 1896.



"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT." - Paul. "LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

PRICE TWOPENCE SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1896. No. 800.-Vol. XVI. Registered as [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10a. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNPOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.' Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming A developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.-Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within

ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to, Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS BOOKS.

- OLD DIARY LEAVES. By H. S. OLCOTT. The True Story of the Theosophical Society. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth extra, 7s. 6d. New Edition.
- THE LAW OF PSYCHIC PHENOMENA. A Work-ing Hypothesis for the Study of Hypotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, &c. By T. J. HUDSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.
- A SCIENTIFIC DEMONSTRATION of the Future Life: a Scientific Inquiry concerning the Powers. Attributes, and Destiny of the Soul. By THOMSON J. HUDS N. author of "The Law of Psychic Phenemena," &c. Crown Svo, cloth, 6s.

LONDON AND NEW YORK.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.
- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.
- PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- E ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures THE New Edition. Sixpence.

50

10.

- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Supence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C.

(FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE. fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

AND FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William J Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,-Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

LIGHT.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -3. BULSTEODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. M At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clauvoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Claivoyance.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

rs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At ML home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE, Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d. Séances for Investigation, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.-18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

STROLOGY.—New discoveries and advanced A methods applied to the Horoscope .- G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAWNINS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWKINS gives slittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.O.

[May 9, 1896.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, pasable in advance, and on the 1st January in each read

Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85. 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Pipe Metaphysical Magazine, devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3:25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

' ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is parely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Binner.' Id. or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review": a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Unton: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free. Light 'as above. Specimen copies sent free.

ii

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 11d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prarience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREE F, FLEET STREET, E.C.

LIGHT.

SOCIETY WORK.

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY.—A circle for development will be held on Mondays, at 7.30 p.m. For particulars write to Hon. Sec., care of Mrs. Spring, 85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WEST HAM-LANE, E. — On Sunday last 'Evangel' gave a very interesting lecture on 'Balaam the Prophet' to a good audience. Mr. Moody gave a very interesting lecture on Phrenology last Thursday, and read several heads. He is a very promising speaker. Next Sunday and Thursday, Mr. Roland Brailey. Our Sunday evening meetings will commence at 6.45 p.m. in future, instead of 7.15.— THOS. MCCALLUM.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.—On Sunday last, Mr. G. H. Bibbings, of Plymouth, by special request, again conducted the service. After reading the lesson he recited with powerful effect Mrs. Alexander's charming poem, 'The Burial of Moses.' His guides then delivered a trance address, which was rich with great thoughts eloquently expressed, the subject being 'Spiritualism : ''Joy that Cometh in the Morning.'' The members' quarterly meeting was held afterwards, the report presented being of an encouraging nature.—E.A.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, ISLINGTON, N.—On Sunday last Mr. Jones presided, and his opening remarks were spiritual in the best sense of the word. Mr. Rodger and Mr. Vallantyne followed on the same lines, and a short trance address from Mrs. Jones charmed the audience. Mrs. Jordan kindly sang, 'O rest in the Lord,' in good style. Mr. Brooks presided at the piano. The whole tone of the service was spiritual and uplifting. At the open-air meeting in Finsbury Park, Messrs. Brooks, Jones, Emms, and Kinsman spoke. The usual meeting will be held at 11 a.m. on Sunday morning next, and the help of friends is specially desired.—J. K.

SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL.—On Sunday last Mr. Long addressed a large audience in his usual vigorous manner, dealing with historical records in comparison with the facts that we proclaim to-day as the basis of our philosophy. Miss MacCreadie then gave clairvoyant descriptions to several people, proving the reality of our continued existence, for which we heartily thank her. Next Sunday, Mrs. Bliss ; May 17th, Mrs. Brigham, of New York, at 3 p.m. and 6 30 p.m. Tea will be provided at 35, Station road, by ticket, at 6d. Every Thursday inquirers received at 7 p.m. Students' class at 8.30 p.m. Discussion.—A.E.B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday last a crowded audience assembled at these rooms to hear an address from Mrs. Brigham, of New York, who received a warm and sympathetic welcome. In very truth Spiritualism has a beautiful exponent in this lady, whose inspirational powers seemed fully unfolded on this occasion. the good conditions prevailing evidently assisting to bring about this result. The subject of the address was woven around 'Jacob's Dream,' and many were the beautiful illustrations drawn from this old-time vision, which served in their application to place the teachings of Spiritualism in their truest light before the audience, who seemed to partake of, and feel refreshed by, every sentence uttered. No quasi-sentimentality, or desire to produce effect, was shown, but that true earnestness and sincerity which carry with them a wondrous power of their own were manifest in a simplicity of manner and expression which could yet sustain an argument, portray a truth, and teach a lesson most effectually. At the conclusion of the address some inspirational verses were given upon four subjects suggested by members of the audience, wiz, 'Man, what art thou?' 'Justice,' 'Intuition,' and 'Immortality.' These subjects were beautifully expressed and artistically interwoven, the whole forming a poem which we greatly regret cannot be produced here. Mr. Dudley Towers sang with great power and effect 'The Sailor's Grave' (Sullivan), and with Miss Butterworth and the M.A.S. Choir, efficiently sustained the musical part of the evening's arrangements. Next Sunday evening, at 7 p m., Mrs. Brigham will again be the speaker, and solos will be rendered by Miss Florence Morse and Mr. Sherman. —LEGOM HUNT.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

m

- 'The Spiritual Review,' for May. London: 113, Edgwareroad, W. Price 3d.
- 'The Lyceum Banner,' for May. Sunderland : T. Olman Todd, Publisher. Price 1d.
- 'The Savoy,' No. II., for April. London : Leonard Smithers, Arundel-street, Strand, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'The Humanitarian,' for May. London: Hutchinson & Co., 34, Paternoster-row, E.C. Price 6d. This number contains the first of a series of Stories of the Supernatural, by the Countess of Munster.
- 'The Worship of Satan in Modern France.' Being a second edition of 'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic,' containing also sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, Stainton Moses, the Illuminati, the Kabbalists, Theosophists, Spiritists, the Society for Psychical Research, &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. London : Swan Sonnenschein & Co., Limited, Paternoster-square, E.C. Price 6s.

'THE PICCANINNY PREACHER.'

The following, which is taken from an American paper, is very like a case of spirit control :---

Cleretta Norah Avery, a ten-year-old coloured girl, is now in New York raising funds for the Charleston (S.C.) Industrial Institute. In the South this child evangelist is called 'the piccaninny preacher,' and she is said to have converted hundreds of people, both white and coloured. Wherever she preached the effect upon congregations was indescribable. The girl herself went into none of the ecstacies of emotional excitement so common to revivalists. Her sermons were temperate, dignified, appealing, and her command of language such that it was difficult to realise that a child and not a grown woman was speaking.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

THE W. H. HARRISON APPEAL FUND.

			d.
 	54	11	0
 	5	0	0
 	0	10	0
 	0	10	0
		5	$\dots \dots 5 0 \\ \dots \dots 0 10$

£60 11 0

Further contributions will be thankfully acknowledged by Frederick H. Varley, 82, Newington Green-road, London, N. OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol, &c. An exceedingly interesting Fook. Published at 6s; hardsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

"The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Sonl's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Masic and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.



[May 9, 1896.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STERET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Hesperia. By CORA L. V. TAPPAN. Cloth, 235pp., 2s.,

- Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free. Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp, 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 9d., post free.
- Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post fre

Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, pub-lished at 6s. fid., S73pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT, 219pp., 9d., post free.

- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Re-ligious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persla; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life: being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., pest free.
- The Cross. By FRANK STARR, Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the anthor. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.
- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERIKANT Cox. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. Bv D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c. &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp. 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Aunotated by his friend and pupil, F. B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. 1s, post free.
- The Gates Ajar : or, Our Loved Ones In Heaven ; and Gypsy Brewnton. By ELIZABETH STRANT PHELPS. Two harming stories. With beokplate of C-ptain Colin Mackenzie. Bound in half-roan, 340 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Drelincourt on Death, with a True Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. Vealafter her death, to Mrs. Bargrave, which apparition recommends the persual of Drelincourt's book. 576 p.p., bound in leather, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, & With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- The Hive of Ancient and Modern Literature. A Collection of Essays, Narratives, Allegories, and Instructive Compositions. Selected by the late Son. Hondson. Embellished with a number of engravings on wood. 1806. Half-calf, 340 pp., 1s., post free. Scarce.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Malame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c. Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 3s.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d.,
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition) : or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very searce, 7s. 6d., post free; original price £3.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74 75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in both off and how and one sol, unbound in Cloth, two in the data are both one and one sol, unbound in Us, the lot. alf-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 15s. the lot,

- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT, 18, per
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAYATSKY. Vol. IL. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pick ersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engrand by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes, Cloth gilt, 2a, post free
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photogra-phy. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TEALL TAYLOR describing experiments in Psychic Photography: also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p. p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- 164p p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
 The Psychological Review. Vol I. 1878. Four quarterly parts, published at 2s. 6d. each. Amongst the many valuable articles may be noted : Dante and Beatrice—A Psychologic Stady, by M. C. T. GREENFIELD; The Psychological Experiences, by J. W. FARQUHAR; Remarkable Psychological Experiences, by A. E. NEWTON; Clairvoyance and Psychography, by EPES SARGEN. Astrology, Ancient and Modern, by 'NEKNZR'; Recent Investigations in Psychology, by ALDERMAN T. P. BARKAS; Inspiration and Symbolism, by S. E. DE MORGAN; Böhme's Seven Days of Creational Study, by A. A. WATTS; Why Must I Do What is Right? by St. GEORGE STOCK; Psychometry and the Mound Builders, by WILLIAR DENTON; Spiritual Philosophy in Relation to Death and Spirit Life, by J. P. AGE HOPPS; Is Immortality a Delusion? By Epes Sargent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rately be gent, &c. This first volume is very scarce, and copies can rately be obtained. 4s., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols. for 1869-70, Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dals Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Rassel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Late Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 20s. volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.
- mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 39.
 The Report of the London Dialectical Society's Committee on Spiritualism. Together with a full Account of the Proceedings of Committee, the Reports and Minutes of the Experimental Saccommittees, and the evidence, pro and contra, of the following emines: Persons :-- Lord Lytton, Lord Lindsay, Lord Borthwick; the Countess de Pomar; Profeesor Huxley, Professor Tyndall; Drs. W. B. Carpenter, Chambers, Davey, Dixon, Edmunds, Kidd, Robertsa, Garth Wilkinson; Mr. Serjeant Cox; Messrs, Edwin Arnold, Henry G. Atkinson, Leman Blanchard, Chevalier Damiani, Léon Fare, Camille Flammarion, Hain Friswell, D. D. Home, William Howit, H. D. Jencken, George Henry Lewes, Hawkins Simpson, J. Muray Spear, T. Adolphus Trollope, Cromwell Valey, A. R. Wallace, W. M. Wilkinson; Meschames Anna Blackwell, Hardinge, Houghta, &c., &c., &c. Cloth, slightly soiled, 7s, post free.
 The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashia, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Egiston, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs, Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mr. Guppr Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monek, Mrs. Olive, &: Researches into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photography in the Bours, and Materialisations of Spirit Portus Stance, The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortagit with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Ligh; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L, V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many filastrations through out. 840pp, cloth, first-rate condition, 7s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.
- nual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washing-ton, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the Institution. Centains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photo-graphs, by C. V. Boys, F.R.S.; Photography in the Coloars of Nature, by F. E. IVES; Atoms and Sunbeams, by SIR ROBERT BAL; The Luminiferous Æther, by SIR GEORGE G. STOKES; The Ealy Temple and Pyramid Builders, by J. NORMAN LOOKYER; The Wanderings of the North Pole, by SIR ROBERT BALL; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by OTTO LIMES-THAL; The American Chemist, by PROFESSOR G. C. CALDWELL; The Lee Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELW ALLACE; The Age of the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Baces of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BETCS; Oriental Scholarship during the Present Century, by PROFESSOR FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TYLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washing-

- Supramundane Facts in the Life of Rev. Jesse Babcock Fergmon, A.M., LLD.; including Twenty Years' Observation of Preternatural Phenomena. Edited by T. L. Nichola, M.D. With chapters on Spiritaal Communications, containing Proofs of Personal Identity; Indian Spirits; Modes of Spirit Influence; Spiritaalism among the Shakers; Psychometry; Powers of Healing; Philo-sophy of Spirit Intercourse; Specimens of Spiritaal Communica-tions; Facts connected with the Brothers Davenport and W. M. Fay, &c. Cloth, 26 Spir, 3s. 6d., post free.
- Fay, &c. Cloth, 264pp., 3s, 6d., post free.
 The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism. By Evenese Chowenn, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensi-bility to Fire, Clairroyance and Somnambuliam, Claimadience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecenasy, Heresles and Contentiona, Prayer, The Ministry of Augels, Death. The Spirit World, Spirit-ualism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materializations, &c. Two large volumes of 500 pages each All the subjects are dualt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. El, nost free.

FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Study, by PROFESSOR E. E. TVLOR, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 18.
- Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritual-istic Phenomena, by F. W. H. MYERS. PROF. RICHAR'S Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 1s.
- Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illu-trated by plans and facsimiles of writing ; Higher Aspects of Mesmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. Hongson, &c. 2s.
- .*. These parts are much less than half the usual published price. Each part is most interesting, and contains much valuable matter.

Printed by THE PRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duko-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, May 9th, 1896.



SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum. [a Newspaper.]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

[Registered as]

No. SO1.-VOL. XVI.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known D.D., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.' Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming A developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters.—Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

Lady desires to form a Circle for Physical A Phenomena and Development at her own residence.-Apply by letter to R., 19, St. Mary's-road, Westbourne Park.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance A of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol. &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions I of Great Britain,' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s, 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. NewEdition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Anthority of the Old Testa-

ten doors of the house

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, I, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings. New Snitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats. Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

ment. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book - and to a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION FIRST AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree Honse, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

ii

LIGHT.

[May 16, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. --S, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Qéunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c., are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S.W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.—Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-11 metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .--- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clatryoyant and Test Medium. At home daily (Saturday excepted). Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesday, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyanee.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE, Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations from letter, &c., 1s. 1d. Séances for Investigation, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.-18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

A STROLOGY.-New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.-G. H. LOCK, 41, Wright-street, Hull.

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the sonl-power of heaven and earth. Mr. Isaac Hawkins is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. Hawkins gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finabury Park, N.

A STROLOGY .- HELIOS (commended by J. J. Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other contrils; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 61. year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cent. In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BID, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is parely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjets, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d, per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.O.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, taed on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for as fid a year 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Bunner.' Id, or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnabargh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 3. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Mange, Issaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of alle writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Unon: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It cas-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has a able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting, and by all newsvendors to order.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet --' LIGHT.' States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-neing.--' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.--' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.--' Med. Inst. Maganne.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.--' Popular Phreno-

Hard bitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists' case - 'The Coming Day,'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. R. W. ALLEN, & AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The edy journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive orde that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richel Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher meral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resultates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all where achterence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 3dd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Louiss: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd. Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC May 16, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4¹/₂d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp, 6s. 41d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSFORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

⁽Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d. 'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 10jd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 3s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 55. 41d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 104d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 28. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethicsl S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d. With illustration. By

' Ruddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the



NOS

202

201

50 Y

Or

0-

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78, 10¹/₂d.

The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Byo, 6s. 6d. Crown D Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

[May 16, 1896]

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Lucasta. Parables and Poems. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Cloth, 10d., post free.

Freedom, Love, and Brotherhood. By PROGRESSUS. Cloth, 100pp., 9d., post free.

Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID Cloth, 287pp.,9d., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp, 2s. 3d., post free.

Sheykh Hassan, the Spiritualist. A View of the Supernatural. Cloth, as new, 223pp., 1s. 9d., post free.

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Memories of Olivet. By J. R MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT, 219pp., 9d., post free.

The Holy Truth, or the Coming Reformation. By Hugh Junor Browne. Handsome cloth, 436pp., published at 10s.; 3s., post free.

- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Sectland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- Thoughts on Theism. With Suggestions towards a Public Religious Service in Harmony with Modern Science and Philosophy, 1882. 6d., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp. 1s. 3d., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

The Cross. By FRANK STARE. Contains a letter from Wm. Howitt to Alderman Barkas on Spiritualism, and an account of a remarkable vision of the author. Cloth. 220pp., 9d., post free.

- The Province of Psychology. The Inaugural Address at the First Meeting of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. By the President, SERJEANT Cox. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- The Kasidah of Haji Abdu El-Zerdi. A Lay of the Higher Law. With Notes. Translated and Annotated by his friend and pupil, F.B. A valuable book, published by Quaritch. Is, post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von U. Manetho. Binding loose and worn; and Aconen; heransgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 5d., post free.
- Spirite : Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Gates Ajar; or, Our Loved Ones in Heaven; and Gypsy Brevnton. By ELIZABETH STWART PHELPS. Two charming stories. With brokplate of Coptain Colin Mackenzie. Bound in half-roam, 340 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Drelincourt on Death, with a True Relation of the Apparition of Mrs. Vealafter her death, to Mrs. Bargrave, which apparition recommends the persual of Drelincourt's book, 576 p.p., bound in leather, 1s. 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.

- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18, part free.
- Isis Unveiled. A Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Vol. II. Theology. Large 8vo, cloth, 690pp., 7s., post free.
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 2s., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TATLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWRIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art: including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 7s. 61, post free; original price £3.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Containing many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c., &c., with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 13s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic. by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Proseand Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold —The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated. of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besaut.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 2s., post free.
- A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illatrated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Coues.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fanblower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation. by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.'—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Celonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5a.
- Cononer R. Ingerson. The lot of time books, de., post free for ss.
 The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Contains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morga, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 308.
- The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse : Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancashire, Liverpool, &c.; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gupy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Ptenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by Mn. W. CROOKES; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Mose, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The

- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, &c Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d., post free.
- The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. III. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' C C. Massev, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton. Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epss Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. 310 pp., 2s., post free.
- The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism. By ECORNE CROWNEL, M.D. With Chapters on Spirit Writing, Levitation and Convergance by Spirit Power, Insensibility to Fire. Clairvoyance and Somnambulism, Clairandience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Ecstasy, Heresies and Contentions. Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spiritnalism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 500 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very scarce. 17a. 6d., post free.

graphing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Mose, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Seance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CHOOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illutrations through out. 840pp., cloth, first - rate condition, is. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and Conditions of the institution. Contains valuable articles on Electric Spark Photographs, by C. V. Boys, F.R.S.; Photography in the Colour of Nature, by F. E. Ivrss; Atoms and Sunbeams, by Six Robert Ball; The Luminiterous Æther, by Six GEORGE G. STOKES; The Early Wanderings of the North Pole, by Six Robert Ball; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, by PROFESSOR DEWAR; The Problem of Flying, and Practical Experiments in Soaring, by Orro Lutars, The Lee Age and its Work, by ALFRED RUSSELWALLACE; The Aged the Earth, by CLARENCE KING; Biology in Relation to Other Natural Sciences, by J. S. BURDON SANDERSON; The Migration of the Races of Men, Considered Historically, by PROFESSOR JAMES BARCE; FREDERICK MAX MULLER; Stone Age Basis for Oriental Stady, by PROFESSOR E. F. Trion, &c., &c. This large and valuable volume of 763 pages, good as new, illustrated with nearly fifty full-page plates and other illustrations, sent carriage paid in United Kingdom for 5a.

Printed by THE FEIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street. Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, May 16th, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No. 802 - VOL. XVI. Registered as

SATURDAY, MAY 23, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench. Trübner. and Co., Limited. begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER. on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PERSONS IN SPIRITUAL DIFFICULTIES

Are recommended to read 'THE GREAT SECRET AND ITS UNFOLDMENT IN OCCULTISM' (second edition, 5s. net). The author, a well-known DD, writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account pD., writes: 'I venture to claim a hearing, then, first of all on account of the gravity of my subject. Can immortality be proved by occult science? Is the survival of the entire personality after the temporary shock of dissolution through death in any degree demonstrable? It is the supreme question which everyone must ask, the single great secret in the solution of which we are all equally interested, and I claim the right, too, because I have devoted so many years of my life to that solution. In the nature of things, I must soon solve the question experimentally for myself; and I should like, before I pass out into the darkness, to leave on record, as completely as may be, my gropings towards the light.' Supplied by George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury (5s., post free).

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

A Young Lady (Medium), desirous of forming developing circle in Forest Hill district, has vacancies for a few sitters - Address, care of H., 73, Basinghall-street, E.C.

Lady desires to form a Circle for Physical A Phenomena and Development at her own residence.-Apply by letter to R., 19, St. Mary's-road, Westbourne Park.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'A Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance of the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated Jupiter, Saturn, Space and Mars. The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol. &c. An exceedingly interesting book, Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post free

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions J of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s. 6d., post free.

"The Ghost World." By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Hannted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 44Spp., 5a. 6d., post free.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busjness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, I, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE. LIFE. Sixpence.

- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. NewEdition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence,
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such and to preserve the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

LIGHT.

[May 23, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.--3. BULSTBODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

Réunions for Development in Clairvoyance, Visualisation, Psychometry, Thought-transference, &c. are held at Hertford Lodge, Albert Bridge, S. W. Persons earnestly desiring practice in the above are invited. There are no charges.-Apply to F. W. Thurstan, Esq., Director.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Towns (son of the late William Towns), . Clairvoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt rephes guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry, Clairvoyante and Healer. At home daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment; and W. G. COOTE, Psychometrist and Healer, by appointment. Spiritual and material delineations from letter, &c., 18. Id. Séances for Investigation, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 7.30 p.m.-18, Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

STROLOGY.-New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope .- G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

Flectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain L and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAC HAW×INS is at home from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mrs. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-street, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. Certificated Lady's Nurse. Massage if required. Hours 12 till 4, or by appointment. 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N.

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, ities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX

HEALING.

THE 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS RECIPE BY GUIDE OF J. MOSS, GATESHEAD.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of

NERVOUS HEADACHES, INDIGESTION. LUMBAGO,

KIDNEY AND LIVER COMPLAINTS, DYSPEPSIA &c., &c.

9d. per Box, postage 1¹/₂d. extra. Three boxes sent free on receipt of P.O. for 2s. 6d.

Only to be had from

J. MOSS, 10, GLADSTONE TERRACE (LATE DENMARK STREET), GATESHEAD; Or from

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Elitor and Publisher, Terms, 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 centa. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is parely insectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d. : subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8# fod a very 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Bunner.' Id. or Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months. 7s. post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Ranner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: The oldest Journal III the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager. ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s, 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Johnman and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The eak journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly readiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:= Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 104.=London : W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street. May 23, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woolcuts. 31Spp., 5s. 44d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena' By the lite WM. GREGORY, MD. FRSE. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A. (OXON.) 252pp, 6a 44d., post free.

A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Eliminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its induence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis. Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

¹ Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Pararelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, 11s.

"Jacob Boehme." The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6a. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8ro, 5s. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions : Animathesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8ro, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 64.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next,' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. Ed.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDW AND MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication ; Preface. Part I.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural LAW,' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 370, 342pp. 58, 4§4., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFARD RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LLD., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post Svo, 7s. 10hd.

Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEOBGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Swence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s. INF

ON

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIR. With illustrations. Svo, 158, 9d.

"Threading my Way : Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78, 104d.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cioth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix contaming communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal and Steen. 592pp 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d. THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') 1s, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,—Office of "Lunr," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID Cloth, 287pp., 9d., post free
- The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 28. 3d., post free
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 63., post free.
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth. 636 pp., 4s, 6d., post free.
- Ration al Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 28. 3d., post free.
- Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Paster (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife. By Mus. MANGAMET O. W. OLIPHANT. Cloth, two vols., published at 21s, ; with portraits. Ts. 6d., post free.
- Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and other 'Heathen' Countries. By J. M. PHEBLES. Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very PERSLES. scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6s. 6d. post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism ; Jewish and Christian Eras ; Modern Spiritualism, &c. &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp. 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von U. Manetho. Binding loose and worn ; and Aconen ; heranegegeben von Adelma von Vay. 18. Pd., post free.
- Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Realité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstilbbe. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 28., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, & Published at 1s. 6d, each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- Psychography. By "M.A. (OXON.)." Second edition. Idustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the pheno-menon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. Cloth, 9d.,
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT, Vol. I, only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 7s. 61., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow trance-painting modium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Buisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cl

- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18, por
- Comus. a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, de, Esgraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s. 3d, past free
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. phy. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TATION describing experiments in Psychic Photography: also a letter br to REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Com 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 64 64, post free: original price fill. post free; original price £3.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72-74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, 80 Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c. &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth, two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 12s. the lot. carriage free in United Kingdom.
- A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to us Agnostic, by Henry Smith,—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomelv bound in white and gold —The Religion of the Bran and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgeel Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlets, 2s., post free. 2s., post free.
- A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Ilia-trated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Coues.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddess Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Ellition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita'—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for is.
- The Spiritual Magazine from 1860 to 1876. A set of fifteen volumes complete with the exception of the vols, for 1869-70. Bound in half-calf, some of the bindings slightly worn, others perfect. A library of information on Spiritualism and kindred subjects. Con-tains articles and letters by Wm. Howitt, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. R. Chambers, Lord Bacon, Professor Wm. Crookes, D. D. Home, R. Dale Owen, Rev. J. Page Hopps, Professor Hare, A. Russel Wallace, Gerald Massey, Baron Bunsen, Dr. Sexton, Professor De Morgan, Serjeant Cox, Lord Amberley, S. C. Hall, Dr. Ashburner, Judge Blackstone, Rev. Thos. Lynch, Baron Reichenbach, Rev. T. Lake Harris, Sir B. Brodie, W. M. Thackeray, Chas. Dickens, &c., &c. The mass of evidence of manifestations as recorded in these valuable volumes is overwhelming.Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 308. volumes is overwhelming. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom. 30s.
- The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the History. Phenomena, Philosophy, and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism ; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry ; Autobiography of J. J. Morse ; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Laucasha, Liverpool, &c. ; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Dagnid, W. Egla-ton, Mr. Harby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gappy Volckman, Mr, Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Plenomena of Spiritualism (Illustratedh by Mn. W. CROOKES; Materialisations : Spirit Photography; Photo-graphing the Spirit of the Living ; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter ; A Scientific Science; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by Mr. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many flas-trations through out. 840pp, cloth, first rate condition, is. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

iv

- Spiritualism. By EUGENE CROWELL, M.D. With Chapters on Sturit Writing, Levitation and Conveyance by Spirit Power, Insensi-bility to Fire, Clairvoyakos and Sommambulism, Clairandience, Dreams and Visions, Trance and Eestasy, Herceies and Contentions, Prayer, The Ministry of Angels, Death, The Spirit World, Spirit-nalism and the Church, Spiritualism and Science, Materialisations, &c. Two large volumes of 200 pages each. All the subjects are dealt with in an exhaustive manner. Now out of print and very smarce, 176, 64., post free. The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern
- The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research, Vol III, Bound in cloth at new, Con-Psychological Research. Vol. III. Bound in cloth, as new. Con-tains communications by 'M.A. (Ozon.),' C.C. Massey, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epss Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. 310pp., 2., post free. Vol. IV contains the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Ozon).' Also a series of Personal Reminiscences of Epss Sargent, by 'M.A.(Oxon).' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regard-ing the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 430pp., 2s., post free. Or the two volumes 3s. 3d., post free.
- Carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-
 - Part II. Reports on Haunted Houses, Thought Transference, On Clairvoyance. Report of the Literary Committee, Prof. Barrett, W. Stainton Moses, F. W. H. Myers, &c. 18.
 - Part VII. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritual-istic Phenomena, by F. W. H. Myrns. PROF. Richards Researches in Thought Transference. Note on the same, by PROF. OLIVER LODGE; Problems of Hypnotism, &c. 18.
 - Part IX. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy, illus-trated by plans and facsimiles of writing ; Higher Aspects of Messmerism, by ED. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS; Personal Investigations in India, by R. HODGSON, &c. 28.
 - Part VIII. Automatic Writing, by F. W. H. Myers. Notes on the Ewidence Collected by the Society for Phantasms of the Dead, by Mrs. H. Sidgwick. Hallucinations, by E. Gursey, &c. 1s. 9d.

Or the four parts, as above, 'n one lot, post free for 4s. The published price of the four is 14s.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, May 20rd, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO SO3.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY. MAY 30, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. MR. GEORGE REDWAY'S NEW BOOKS.

- Anna Kingsford : her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work. By her Collaborator, Edward Maitland. Second Edition. Illustrated with Portraits, Views, and Facsimiles. 2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth £1 11s. 6d. net.
- The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism. A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Church of England Clergyman. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
- Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism, and its Phenomena. By the late William Gregory, M.D. Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh. Fourth Edition. with Introduction by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.
- Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. Desertis. With an Introduction by Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. net.
- Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Three Essays. By Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New and Revised Edition, with Chapters on Phastasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. net.
- The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Mediaval. By C. W. King, Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Second Enlarged Edition. Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s.6d. net (formerly published at 21s.).

- The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum interpreted by the Tarot Tramps. Translated from the MSS, of Eliphas Levi, and Edited by W. Wynn Westcott. With 8 Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, 78, 6d, net.
- Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. Waite. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. net.
- The Imitation of S'Ankara : being a Collection of Several Texts bearing on the Advaita. By Manilal N. Dvivedi. Author of 'Raja-Yoga,' &c. Crown Svo, cloth, os.net.
- The Transcendental Universe. Six Lectures on Occult Science, Theosophy, and the Catnolic Faith, delivered before the Berean Society. By C. G. Harrison. Second Edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.
- The Story of the Year. A Record of Feasts and Ceremonies. A sequel to 'Light on the Path.' By M. C. Imperial 32me, cloth, Is. 6d. net.
- The Tarot of the Bohemians: the Most Ancient Book in the World; for the exclusive use of Initiates. By Papus. From the French, by A. P. Morton. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Cloth, 5s. net.

Nephele: The Story of a Sonata for Violin and Piano. By F. W. Bourdillon. Crown Svo, cloth, 2a. 6d. net. 80 Y

°OY

207

ON

30-

1302

2202

202

NUE

THSONIAN DE

- The Virgin of the World of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. New first rendered into English, with Essay. Introduction, and Notes by Dr. Anna Kingsfort and Edward Maitland, anthors of 'The Perfect Way.' 10s. 6d. net.
- Witch, Warlock, and Magician. Historical Sketches of Magic and Witcheraft in England and Scotland. By W. H. Davenport Adams. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.
- A Handbook of Palmistry, after the Ancient Methods. By Rosa Banghan, Sixth (Revised) Edition. With Five Plates. Demy 8vo, paper wrapper, 1s. net.
- Light on the Path: Karma: Green Leaves, A Treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence. By Mabel Collins, Cloth, 1s. 6d. met.
- Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife, Marcella. Now first Translated into English, with Introduction by Alice Zimmern, Girton College, Cambridge. With Preface by Richard Garnstt, C.B., LL.D. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, art linen, gilt top, 3s. 6d. net.

The Literature of Occultism and Archæology,

Being a Catalogue of Books on Sale relating to :--Neo-platonism Rosicrucians Alchemy Ancient Worships Animal Magnetism Divination Herbals Bound Towers Occult Science Divining Rod Hermetic Hieroglyphics and Secret Writing Second Sight Dreams and Visions Omens Anthropology Antiquities Secret Societies Oracles Druids Palmistry and Handwriting Serpent Worship Egypt Ethnology Hindu Philosophy Sibylls Parsees India and the Hindus Apparitions Somnambulism Phallicism Assassins Exorcism Jain Religion Sorcery Spiritualism Philosopher's Stone Faith-bealing Kabbala Astrology Behmen and the Mystics Magic and Magicians Phrenology Fascination Stone Monuments. Flagellants Folk Lore Buddhism Mesmerism Physiognomy Symbolism Miracles Pneumatology Cabiri Cave-Temples Primitive Customs Talismans Mormonism Freemasonry Mysteries Prophets Tarot Gens China Theosophy Mysticism Psychometry Chronology Ghosts isions Gnostics Mythology Ouietism Clairvoyance

Re-incarnation

NEW IMPORTATIONS.

Necromancy

Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. By Thomas Inman. M.D., anthor of 'Ancient Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names.' Revised and enlarged, with an Essay on Baal Worship, on the Assyrian Sacred 'Grove,' and other allied symbols. By John Newton, M.R.C.S.E., &c, Fourth Edition, with 200 Illustrations. syo, cloth, 10s.

Gypsies

Demoniality

- The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Sonl: its Powers, Migrations, and Transmigrations. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. By F. B. Dowd. Crown Svo, cloth, 6s. 6d.
- The Divine Law of Cure. By W. F. Evans. Crown Svo, cloth, 7s. 6d.
- Karl Anderson's Tables of Houses for Astrological Students, with Towns, Cities, &c, for which they are applicable. 8vo, cloth hmp, 5s.
- A Complete Dictionary of Astrology, in which every Technical and Abstruse

Term belonging to the Science is Minntely and Correctly Explained. With Preface by Professor Oliver Ames Goold. By James Wilson, Esq., 'Philamath.' Crown Svo, cloth, Lis.

- Nature's Revelations of Character; or, Physiognomy Illustrated. A description of the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. By Joseph Simms, M.D. With 260 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.
- The Bible in India: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation, Translated from 'La Bible dans l'Inde' By Louis Jacolhot, Crown Svo, cloth, 10s.
- Hypnotism: How it is Done: Its Uses and Dangers. By James R. Cocke, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- Perpetual Youth. By Eleanor Kirk. 12mo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

The Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life. By Eleanor Kirk, assisted by J. C. Street, A.B.N. 12mo, cloth.

Witcheraft

[Gratis.

- Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. By Mary Baker G. Eddy. Ninety-eighth Edition. 8vo, cloth, 15s.
- The Light of Egypt; or, the Science of the Soul and the Stars. In two parts. Third Edition. Small 4to, cloth, 10s.
- The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries, By William and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Eighth Edition, revised. Three vols., crown 8vo, cloth, 22s. 6d.
- Solar Biology: a Scientific Method of Delineating Character, Diagnosing Disease; Determining Mental, Physical, and Business Qualifications, Conjugal Adaptability, &c., &c., from Date of Birth. By Hiram E. Batler. Sixth Edition. With Illustrations, Cloth, Svo., 21s

GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY.

LIGHT.

[May 30, 1848

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

ii

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that be has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL.'

By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 28. 6d.

THE WORSHIP OF SATAN IN MODERN FRANCE

(ENLARGED),

Being a Second Edition of MODERN MYSTICS AND MODERN MAGIC.

By ARTHUR LILLIE.

'We make no spology for calling the attention of our readers to this underworld of imbecility and bestiality. . . . If there are any Palladist missionaries in this country we hope the police will keep their eye on them.'-' Daily Chroniele.'

SWAN SONNENSCHEIN AND CO.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS BOOKS.

OLD DIARY LEAVES. By H. S. OLCOTT. The True Story of the Theosophical Society. Illustrated Svo, cloth extra, 78.6d New Edition.

THE LAW OF PSYCHIC PHENOMENA. A Working Hypothesis for the Study of Hypotism, Spiritism, Mental Therapeutics, So. By T. J. HUBSON, Crown Svo, cloth, 6s.

A SCIENTIFIC DEMONSTRATION of the Future Life; a Scientific Inquiry concerning the Powers, Attributes, and Destiny of the Soul. By THOMSON J. HUDSON, author of '1 he Law of Psychic Phenomens,' &c. Crown Sto, cloth, 6s.

LONDON AND NEW YORK.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.



New Suttings in Lovatt Mintures and Grey Mined Cheviots for Prock or

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III. J Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies, 3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards. Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by application only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have curel cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantee to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 19 pm (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittler By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kenter Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalle, avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-plan Connaught-square, W.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Claurvoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Writen delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by D Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-rad & home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursday, Circle, 8 p m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

STROLOGY .- New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.-G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,

Electric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. his the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. ISAAO HAWSINS is at hear from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Mn. HAWKINS gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harper-stren, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointmen Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Searces to investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-48, Cambridge gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Churadan Abilities, Business Prospects, Heaith, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Unity Spirituatist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Annsement, Boi-ness, or General Interest are easily and checapiy accessible. The man-lines of rallway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Onallose from and to nearly all railways and places of amnsement pass while ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which comlised with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell as favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended

to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

May 30, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 44d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Foarth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxos.) 252pp., 6s 43d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By ERANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4 d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg. Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati. Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ." By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, revised, square 16mo, 8s.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit." The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d. 'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Stady of Suggestion-Hallneinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Patalysis by Suggestions : Anzesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapentics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5a. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. Warre. With illinstrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER. Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s, 104d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 8d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDW AND MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonal. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.88.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RESEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 58, 44d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo. 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER. Post 8vo, 7s. 104d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GRONGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist" (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 38, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-, ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.'



'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6a. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 104d.

'The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. svo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp 48.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequal to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Bro, 6a. 6d. BY A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

"Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene." By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d, post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "Light," 2, Duke street Adelphi, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Voices of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID Cloth, 287pp.,9d., post free.

- The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free
- England and Islam: or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth. 636 pp., 4s. 6d., post free. By
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free.

Memories of Olivet. By J. R MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, pub-lished at 6s. 6d., 373pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

- Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free.
- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., nost free.
- View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, A 385pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life : being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- The Life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his Wife. By MRS. MARGARET O. W. OLIPHANT. Cloth, two vols, published at 21s.; with portraits. 7s. 6d., post free.
- Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria, and other 'Heathen' Countries. By J. M. PEERLES, Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6s. 6d. post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. Bv D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism: Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, &c, &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho. Binding loose and worn; and Aeonen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 9d., post free.
 Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s. 3d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18., post free.
- Comus. a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Piclersgill. Corbould. Birket Foster, Harrison Weir. &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photogra-pby. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TEAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography: also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p p., as new. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky. Annie Besant, Mabel Collins, & Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself, 489 pp. 78, 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art: including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Caxton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alphabets and Doomsday Characters, together with an elucidation of every subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 5s. 6d., every subject con

- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustration, First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smolier, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. Offers invited.
- Spiritual Magazine. Vols. 1864-65-66-67-72 74-75-76. Con-taining many valuable articles by Wm. Howitt, Geo. Sexton, The Shorter, Epes Sargent, S. E. De Morgan, Benjamin Colman, S.C. Hall, Lord Brougham, Judge Edmonds, H. Ward Beecher, &c. &c. with some records of wonderful manifestations to celebrated people. Invaluable for reference. Eight vols., four bound in cloth two in half-calf, one half-roan, and one vol. unbound. 12s. the lot, carriage free in United Kingdom.
- Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Proseand Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomelv bound in white and gold.—The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgen's Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder —The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphleta, 2s., post free. A 2s., post free.
- 2s., post free.
 A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography. Illus-trated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Sonthern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Coues.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5s.
- Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 5s.
 The Medium and Daybreak. Vol. VI. 1875. This volume is complete, and contains much valuable matter of the Histor, Phenomena, Philosophy. and Teachings of Spiritualism; Bible Spiritualism; Spirit Drawings of Mrs. Berry; Autobiography of J. J. Morse; Spiritualism in Birmingham, Northumberland, Lancshire, Liverpool. &c. ; Mediumship of D. D. Home, David Duguid, W. Eglinton, Mr. Haxby, Mr. and Mrs. Everitt Lottie Fowler, Mrs Gappy Volckman, Mr. Herne, Mr. Bastian, Dr. Monck, Mrs. Olive, &c.; Researches into the Prenomena of Spiritualism (Illustrated), by MR. W. CROOKES: Materialisations: Spirit Photography; Photographing the Spirit of the Living; Double of Mr. Stainton Moses, with Photo of the Double and Sitter; A Scientific Séance; The Electrical Test for Mediumship, by MR. W. CROOKES; A Fortnight with the Eddys and Materialisations of Spirit Forms in the Light; Discourses by Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan, &c., &c. With many illustrations through ont. 840pp., cloth, first-rate condition, 5s. Carriage free in United Kingdom.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

Journey in Other Worlds.' A Romance A cf the Future. By JOHN JACOB ASTOR (American millionaire). Illustrated. Jupiter, Saturn. Space and Mars, The Spirit's First Visit, Dreamland and Shadowland, Sheol. &c. An exceedingly interesting book. Published at 6s; handsomely bound in cloth, 476pp., 2s. 9d., post

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Publishel at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

"The Ghost World." By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghots Wander. Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts. Raising Ghosts. Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress. Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

- post free; original price 23. Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Ruisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- of print and scatce. Jsopp., N. Sd., post free.
 The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth as new. Con-tains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' C C. Massev, Arthur Lillie. Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton. Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &c. Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A.(Oxon.),' and a series of Personal Reminis-cences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A.(Oxon.).' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 480pp., 2s., post free.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st Jannary in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED. 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at ?, Duke-street Adelphi, W.C. Saturday. May 30th, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

ARARY OF CONGRE

1896

No. S04.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY. JUNE 6, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. a Newspaper. Per Post, 10s, 10d, per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY'S NEW BOOKS.

- Anna Kingsford : her Life, Letters, Diary. and Work. By her Collaborator, Edward Maitland. Second Edition. Illustrated with Portraits, Views, and Facsimiles. 2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth £1 118. 6d. net.
- The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism. A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Church of England Clergyman. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
- Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism, and its Phenomena By the late William Gregory, M.D., Professor of Chemistry in By the late William the University of Edinburgh. Fourth Edition, with Introduction by 'M.A.(Oxon.)' Demy 8vo, cloth, 6s. net.
- Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. Desertia. With an Introduction by Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s, net.
- Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. Three Essays. By Alfred Russel Wallace, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New and Revised Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
- The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Mediæval. By C. W. King, Illus-trated with Plates and Woodcuts. Second Enlarged Edition Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s, 6d. net (formerly published at 21s.).

- The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum interpreted by the Tarot Trumps. Translated from the MSS. of Eliphaz Levi. and Edited by W. Wynn Westcott. With 8 Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d. net.
- Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. Waite. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.
- The Imitation of S'Ankara : being a Collection of Several Texts bearing on the Advaita. By Manilal N. Dvivedi. Author of 'Raja-Yoga,' &c. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. net.
- The Transcendental Universe. Six Lectures on Occult Science, Theosophy, and the Catholic Faith, delivered before the Berean Society. By C. G. Harrison, Second Edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.
- The Story of the Year. A Record of Feasts and Ceremonies. A sequel to 'Light on the Path.' By M. C. Imperial 32mo, cloth, 13, 6d. net.
- The Tarot of the Bohemians : the Most Ancient Book in the World ; for the exclusive use of Initiates. By Papus. From the French, by A. P. Morton. Illustrated with Plates and Woodcuts. Cloth, 5s. net.

- Nephele: The Story of a Sonata for Violin and Piano. By F. W. Bourdillon, Crown Svo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.
- The Virgin of the World of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. New first rendered into English, with Essay, Introduction, and Notes by Dr. Anna Kingsfort and Edward Maitland, authors of 'The Perfect Way.' 10s. 6d. net.
- Witch, Warlock, and Magician. Histori-cal Sketches of Magic and Witcheraft in England and Scotland. By W. H. Daven-port Adams. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.
- A Handbook of Palmistry, after the Ancient Methods By Rom Baughan, Sixth (Revised) Edition. With Five Plates. Demy 8vo, paper wrapper, 1s. net.
- Light on the Path: Karma: Green Leaves. A Treatise written for the per-sonal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence. By Mabel Collins. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.
- Porphyry the Philosopher to his Wife, Marcella. Now first Translated into English, with Introduction by Alice Zimmern Girton College, Cambridge. With Preface by Richard Garnett, C.B., LL.D. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, art linen, gilt top, 3s 6d. net.

The Literature of Occultism and Archæology,

Being a Catalogue of Books on Sale relating to :-

- Alchemy Ancient Worships Animal Magnetism Anthropology Antiquities Apparitions ssassins Astrology
- Divination Divining Rod Dreams and Visions Druids Egypt Ethnology Exorcism Faith-healing

Fascination

Flagellants

Folk Lore

Gens

Ghosts

Gnostics

Gypsies

- Herbals Hermetic Hieroglyphics and Secret Writing Hindu Philosophy India and the Hindus Jain Religion Kabbala
- Neo-platonism Occult Science Palmistry and Handwriting Phallicism Philosopher's Stone
 - Rosicrucians Round Towers Second Sight Secret Societies Serpent Worship Sibylls Somnambulism Sorcery Spiritualism

Behmen and the Mystics Buddhism Cave-Temples China Chronology Clairvoyance Demoniality

Freemasonry

Magic and Magicians Mesmerism Miracles Mormonism **Mysteries** Mysticism Mythology Necromancy

Phrenology Physiognomy Pneumatology Primitive Customs Prophets Psychometry Quietism Re-incarnation

Omens

Oracles

Parsees

Stone Monuments Symbolism Talismans Tarot Theosophy isions [Gratis, Witcheraft

NEW IMPORTATIONS.

Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism. By Thomas Inman, M.D., anthor of 'Ancient Faiths Embodied in Ancient Names.' Revised and enlarged, with an Essay on Baal Worship, on the Assyrian Sacred 'Grove,' and other allied symbols. By John Newton, M.R.C.S.E., de. Fourth Edition, with 200 Illustrations. Svo, cloth, 10s.

- The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul: its Powers, Migrations, and Trans-migrations. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. By F. B. Dowd, Crown Svo, cloth, 6s. 6d.
- The Bible in India: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation. Trans-lated from 'La Bible dans l'Inde' By Louis Jacolliot. Crown 8vo, cloth, 10s.
- Karl Anderson's Tables of Houses for Astrological Students, with Towns, Citics, for which they are applicable. 8vo, cloth limp, 5s.
- A Complete Dictionary of Astrology, in which every Technical and Abstruse Term belonging to the Science is Minutely and Correctly Explained. With Preface Professor Öliver Ames Goold. By James Wilson, Esq., 'Philamath.' Crown 8vo. cloth, 158.

Nature's Revelations of Character; or, Physiognomy Illustrated. A description of the Mental, Moral, and Volitive Dispositions of Mankind as manifested in the Human Form and Countenance. By Joseph Simms, M.D. With 260 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, 10s.

The Divine Law of Cure. By W. F. Evans. Crown 8vo, cloth, 7s. 6d.

Hypnotism: How it is Done: Its Uses and Dangers. By James R. Cocke, M.D. Cloth. 68.

Perpetual Youth. By Eleanor Kirk. 12mo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

The Influence of the Zodiac upon Human Life. By Eleanor Kirk, assisted by J. C. Street, A.B.N. 12mo, cloth.

Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. By Mary Baker G. Eddy. Ninety-eighth Edition. 8vo, cloth, 15a.

- The Light of Egypt; or, the Science of the Soul and the Stars. In two parts. Third Edition. Small 4to, cloth, 15s.
- The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. By William Researches and Discoveries. By William and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Eighth Edition, revised. Three vola., crown 8vo, cloth 228. 6d.
- Solar Biology: a Scientific Method of Delineating Character, Diagnosing Disease; Determining Mental, Physical, and Business Qualifications, Conjugal Adaptability, &c., &c., from Date of Birth. By Hiram E. Batler, Sixth Edition. With Illustrations Clotherson all Cloth, Svo., 21s

BLOOMSBURY. GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET,



2070

LIGHT.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

ü

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübmer, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has BESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL. By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon, By 'MA(0x08.)' 14d., most free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. E. Carpenter in "Praser's Magazine, entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism," By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d, post free.

- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 20pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. we down next free
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (ONOR.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without horman agency, in a closed shate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Grookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence: Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at its. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

Pust Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pumphlet .- ' LIGHT.'

logist.' Hard hitting, homorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists' case -- 'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 15. to 165. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.



otch, Cashmere, and West of Rogland

tt Mintures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frick or

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE.

[June 6, 1896 Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III. Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. & BULSTBODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

TURATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards Clairroyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable more as walled authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by some ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have one of more when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guaranees a refiere pain. Consultations only 58. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 pa-(servants, &c., treated), ds. 6d.-1, Montpelier-road, Peckhan,

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or m home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Keep Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kebe avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho. metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted - I, Portes-place Connaught-square, W.

H. Clairwoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointed 118, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 pa. Chairwoyance.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool Write delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranted Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Matriebone road in home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursday, Circle, 8 p. m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

STROLOGY .- New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.- G. H. LOUK, 44, Wright-street

Flectric Magnetic Treatment removes pain and strengthens the body more readily than anything known. It is the soul-power of heaven and earth. Mr. Isaac Hawkins is at hose from 12 to 5 p.m. Patients visited at their own residences. Ma Hawkins gives sittings for Clairvoyance.—Address, 16, Harpur-stree, Theobalds-road, W.C.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointmen. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Searces to investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-48, Cantridge gardens, North Kensungton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M. A. (Oxoo.), and J. Burns) delineates Characte, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, dc., do.-Write to circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

WANTED A SITUATION

As Useful Maid to middle-aged Lady who A travels. Good plain needle-worker ; hairdresser ; age 24 ; Soud. good personal character .- J. C., 55, Princes-square, Bayswater, W.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amasement, Soness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The ext lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Ounboose from and to nearly all railways and places of amasement pass with ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, consists a moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell us Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to Mns. J. J. Monse.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of " LIGHT"). 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC

June 6, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most 1 ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, pr ParCS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Wesicuts. 848pp., 5s. 44d., post free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena' By the late WM. Gamponr, M.D., F.R.S.E. Posth efficion, with Introduction by 'M. A. (Oros.) 250pp. 64. 444. post free.

A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By maxon grant of a Scal after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhybitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4jd., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Mosea, tagether with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Himminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &n., &c. By Agreer Lillin. Crown 8vo, 179pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48. 9L

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price Is, 8d.

The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, 16mo, 8s. revised, square

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomens, Dangers and Value' By R. HARBY VINCANT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s, 41. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-phrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANE EARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, 118.

Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of J Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of III Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Bourds, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on A Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughas.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSPORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth. 68, 61.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Antobiography. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 10gd.

The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Reasell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARETAT. STO, Hopp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PERL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received image Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With a Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal ad Steen. 592pp. 4s.

Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctring and Practice." By A. E. Warre. Crown Int. 64.

10

A nimal Magnetism. By ALFRED BINET and Offantas Fonts (Assistant Provides to the Salapitrike). Offantas Fonts (Assistant Providence Theory of Asian) Aspentant - Modes of Producing Hypothese - General Marganian The Hypothese - Imperfect Form of Hypothese - General Marganian The Hypothese - Imperfect Form of Hypothese - General Marganian Formation - Mallerinstions - Staggestions of Marganian as and Marganian Formation - Mallerinstions - Staggestions of Marganian Formation - Mallerinstions - Hypothese and Marganian Formation - Mallerinstion - Hypothese and Marganian to Theorematics and Education - Hypothese and Marganian Marganian - Kalanian - Marganian and Marganian Marganian - Mallerinstion - Hypothese and Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian and Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian - General Marganian Marganian - Marganian - Marganian - General Marganian - Gener nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on Grown See, Se. Walter, With With Mink Unservices.

Debatable Land between this World and the D Next, With Elestrative marstions. By Romany Data Owar, Second Edition. Crown Svo Ta 109d.

"Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-Illustrated, in fd.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonns) Klapsleet, Edited by EDW and MATLAND. Contents : Definition : Preface. Fart I.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and Gol. Part II.-The Book of the Mynories of Gol. Part III.-Concerning the Dirice Images or. The Vision of Adonal. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. Theo Cloth.8s.

Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Beligiou of Sameal Lys," By V. O. DESERTA Mich. Interfacency, Note by ALFERD Resent Wallacon, D.C.L., ULD, Phys. Sec. 542pp. is, 41d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultion." A Beard of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Carnet or Enstance Constraint, Grows Ser, 1999p. cloth, Ss. 41d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three New Berisel and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Plantasma and Apparitions. Crown Sec. 200(pp., cloth. Sr. 444, post free.

"Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World," With marintire illustrations. By Board Dive Open P World, With marrative illustrations. By Rossar Data Owns, Post 8vo, 7s. 1064.

Christo-Theosophy; Or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Minanalous Man." By Gammon Wirks, M.D., Edin, -- Dr. Wyld is probably the perfoundent Christian Thermophini of the age. -- The Platenist" (St. Lonis). Second edition. Crown Syn, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price Sa. 64. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By Jony Janus An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hal thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Syn, 102pp. Cloth, ref

"The Key to Theosophy ' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Questine and Answer, of the Enhies, Steney, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSEY, Cloth, 68.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. Warra, With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an Anrava Liniz. Crown Syc. 68, 66.

'Duddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTRUE LILLIE. With Illustrations. Svo. Lis. 34.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William, of William Eghans, Sil, post free. Cabinet Photograph photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "Lausz," 2. Duke-trees Adepts, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADRLPHI, W.C.

Volces of the Soul Answered in God. By REV. JOHN REID. Cloth, 287pp.,9d., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp. 2s. 3d., post free. Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,

- 120 pp., 1s. 6d., post free. England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Cajaphas. By
- England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 46, 6d., post free. Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh
- Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s. 3d., post free. Memories of Olivet. By J. R MACDUFF, D. D. Cloth, pub-

lished at 6a, 6d., 373pp., 1a, 3d., post free. Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.

- Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s.,
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp. 1s. 3d., post free,
- Hafed, Prince of Persia ; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life ; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, Bs., post free.
- Around the World, or Travels in Polynesia, China, India, Arabia, Egypt, Syria and other "Heathen' Countries. By J. M. PERELES. Spiritualism in many lands. This book is now very scarce. Cloth, 414 pp., 6a 6d post free.
- Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christiau Eras; Modern Spiritualism, Mr., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp. 7s., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho. Binding loose and worn; and Aconen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. Is. 6d., post free. Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER.
- La Realité des Faprite et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur coriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guidenstübbe. 2s., post free.
- Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angelia By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 2015, 16, 54, post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18, post
- Comus, a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations by Pickersgill, Corbould. Birket Fester, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt. Is, post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.
- The Vell Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography: also a letter by the Rav. H. B. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p.p., as new, 2s. fd., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNTON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2a., post free.
- Lucifer. Edited by ANNIE BESANT. Six copies (various issues), containing articles by Madame Blavatsky, Annie Besant, Mabel Colline. & Published at 1s. 6d. each. The lot of six will be sent, carriage paid, for 2s. 6d.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT, Vol. L. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself, 489 pp., 7s. 6d., post free.
- Johnson's Typographia (original edition): or, the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the Typographic Art; including Biographical Notices of the Printers of England from Carton to the close of the 16th Century. Contains also a series of Ancient and Modern Alsohabets and Docessiay Characters, together with an elucidation of gravy subject connected with the art. Two vols., very scarce, 5s., post free; original price £3.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugrid, the Giasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Relieded and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pps. 7s. 6d., post free.
- The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Besearch. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new, Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' C. C. Masser, Arthur Lidlle, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epse Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tuttle, &r., Also the series of Anthentic Narmityes entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' and a series of Personal Reminisounces of Epse Bargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon).' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Hegarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howist-Watts. 400pp, 7s., port free.

- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cresar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume, By T. Smoliett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. Offers invited.
- volumes, bound in half leather. Offers invited.
 A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows; The Practical Value of Religions Belief; An Argument Addressel ton Agnostic, by Henry Smith, -New Year's Eve; A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel, -Simple Thoughts in Press and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith, and Somely bound in white and gold -The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth -The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated. of Prof. Rönteny Discovery. -Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder, -The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant -Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R Ingersoll, -The lot of eight books and pamphles, Is, St., post free.
 Parcel of Rooks, Sc., as follows; Light on the Path, by
- 1s. fd., post free.
 A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows : Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins – The New Light and the New Photography. Has trated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Coues.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thadeus Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion. a Vacuum Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fasblower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita'—Personal Reminiscences of Lanrence Oliphant, by L. Lieschig.—Molera Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Meess, by Colonel R Ingersoll.—The lot of mine books, &c., post free for 4s. 6i.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS By John Page Hopps.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beantifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait, Half-
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS, With Portrait, Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple, Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling. SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures NewEdition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Supence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons, One Shilling.
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers. On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

⁴ The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.⁶ By Jonn H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d. ; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4a., post free.

"The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raining Ghosts, Ghost, Ghost, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghost, The Bansher, Phantom Dress, Hannied Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &r. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Printed by Tax FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, June 615, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

[Repretered an]

SATURDAY, JUNE 13, 1896.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT. - Paul

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum a Newspaper.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

No SO5-VOL. XVI.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager ef Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL.' By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE. TELLING BY CARDS.

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 28. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement. ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, I, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserin ga lings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, "GUARANTEE & PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

PAMPHLETS SOME BOOKS AND By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half a-crown.

- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence
- PROPHECIES CONCERNING ALLEGED THE JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures NewEdition. Sixpence
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testa ment. Seven Lectures. Surpence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before heginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.
- THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers. On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOLPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.F.

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.—A clean, unsoiled, and very per-fect Copy of 'ART MAGIC,' or Mundane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism; 'descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art.' Very scarce. £8. Apply, A. F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only Spiritualist Hold in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Ounibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amnsement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Home FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mns. J. J. Monas.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART .- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., R Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies -a, Bristhoos-stasser, Cavespost-socase, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Chairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curves are well inerticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint. ment only. Mr. Relevants's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have alterity failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refere pain. Concultations only is: On Wednessing, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, i.e., treated), 3s, 6d --4, Muntpelier-rand, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH EXEMPTION, S.W. Private Sonnows by appointment; or at home daily from 10 arm, to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sendays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By inner first.-Private Circles attended.-Sh, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. 21 -Questions by mail, Dis. 64.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.T., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted -1, Portsen-place, Connarght-square, W.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Bigby-road, Blackpool. Written demonstrate by post ; heref, is.; fail, de de Postopi repose guaranteed. Pissar million stamped addressed envelope.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 3, Nottingham-termore, Marylebone-road. At house daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday attarnoons, Circle at 3.

strology .- New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Haroscope .- G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street,

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Abilities, Bosiness Prospecta, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HILLION, I. PHART-STREET, HALLPAX.

WANTED A SITUATION

As Useful Maid to middle-aged Lady who 11 travels. Good plain needle-worker; hairdresser; age 24; Scotch; pied personal character.-J. C., 55, Princes-square, Bayswater, W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions 1 of Great Britain." By JOHN H. INGMAM. Illustrated. Published at 7a. 6d.; hundsome cloth, 640pp., 4a, post free.

"The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soni's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Finantow Birds, Animal Ghosts, Easting Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Henrod Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banaber, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spoi's against Ghosts, Spirit-huanted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treessures, Phantom Masic and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at the 4d. heard in dest Attion. In case Inc. at No. 64. bound in cloth, 448pp., 3a., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 1gd.,

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological features of Epiritualiam,' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' lifd., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through "M.A. (Ozon.)" (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Paillished at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 16d., or 1s.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record instrated with diagrams. A co on of writing without d slate or other space, access to which by

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.O.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the and then of giving information respecting that faith to these who enter a for in occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other matters and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allact and opportunities of converse whin frames inco-minded. The Allians holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicitad. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Gaines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January is each rear Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian.

on the premises.

"Philosophical Journal;" founded in 1865. Reform. Thomas G. NEWMAN. Elitor and Publisher. Terms, so 64 a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osmaburgh street, Euston-road, London N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Ocealt, Phylosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Realing an Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world device to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject at an presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day is of parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 21 ocean in foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY and Bin 22 Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issger monthle by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 508, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer: 'a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is persist meetarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d. ; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Dake-street, Adelphi, W.G.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Hamasity, tasd on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Becker-bood of Man. Price 34.-London Williams & Norgate, Henristta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 54. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner :' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. Monsa, assisted by FLORENCE MORSA. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Bunner.' Id, or is 6d, per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each mouth at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Easton-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Heresfter. Elited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 3. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Gusiness Manager, Isaao B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, is advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6cl.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-roal, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritaal paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and hy all newspected or det.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

The Agnostic Journal and Eccectic Review. Edited by 'Satabin' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudates the crade sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. Sid.: half-yearly, 5s. Sol.; yearly 10s. 101.-London: W. Stewart 4 Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC. June 13, 1896, 1

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most project book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, provers. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and restarts, atspp. as 44d., post free.

Inimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. Gangoar, M.D., F.R.S.E. ach ehition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxos.) 252pp. 6s. 44d., and Inco

Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands. By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ness of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and and BE inhybitants. Cloth, 307pp., 68. 44d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, applier with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the minati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By arrave Lillie. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wishom and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by W. C. Price 1s. 8d.

The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ.' By ANNA KINGSPORD and EDWARD MAITLAND. Third edition, mrisel, square 16mo, 8s.

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis. Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY TEXERV. Crown Svo. 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the matre and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and stat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-telses, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ EARTHANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

"Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to mestady of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

agic, White and Black : or, the Science of II Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

dyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL Collins. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 101d.

The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Rassell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo,

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL Du Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.

Lafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Farth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications region Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Profacing Hypenesis-Symptoms of Hypenesis-the Hypenetic States --Imperfect Forms of Hypenesis-General Staly of Paralysis by Suggestions : Anisthesia.-The Application of Hypenetism to Therapeutics and Education --Hypenetism and Responsibility. Sym. ars pp. Cloth, illustrate I, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosierucians, founded on Crown Sro, Sz. By A. E. WAITE, With illustrations.

Debatable Land between this World and the D Next,' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 1044.

"Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism." By William Chookes, F.R.S. Handsome cloth

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by Enwann MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication: Preface. Part L.-Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Block of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonal. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

'Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law,' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introluciory Note by ALPERD RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL D., F.R.S. Sto, 313pp., 58, 44d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Molera Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLENGYMAN. Crown Sec. 820pp. cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantusms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo. 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World,' With parrative illustrations. By Rogent Dute Owner Post Svo, 7s. 10gd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miracalous Man." By Groman Wynn, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition, Crown Svo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d, net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, 8' ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

' Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

' Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLUPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONRL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 88.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life." A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Calture. By J. H. DEWEY, Crown Svo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s, 9d.

ncidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky." With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s.

20 ×

P.

LIBEARY

Conc

2802

....

٠

YO.

IBRARY S

-Innan' 9

· K

- Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal
- ermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus
- The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown
- 'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.
- ' ives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. Svo, 11s.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

LIGHT.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Thoth. A Romance of Another World. Cloth, as new, 209pp., 1s. 61., pt

Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life. Second edition. Original th, rather worn. 1864. Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s. 3d., post free

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. dd., post free

Magnetism and Mystery ; or, A Life's Romance. By Louis

England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDW AND MAITLAND, Cloth, 636 pp., 4s., post free, Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh

unor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2) Memories of Olivet. By J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Cloth, published at 6s. 6d., 373pp, 1s., post free

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp, 9d., post free. The Art of Living; or, Good Advice for Old and Young. How to secure a long and happy life. By T. V. PATERSON. 167pp. 9d., post free.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. With Travelling Maps and Plans. Published at 9s. Cloth, 500 pp., 2s., post free.

View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., Is., post free. A

Hafed, Prince of Persla; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism: Jewish and Christian Eras; Madern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.

Modern Spiritualism, &c., &c. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp., 7s., post free.
 Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho, Binding loose and worn; and Aeonen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.
 Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By Theoremile GAUTIER. La Réalité des Espiris et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L, de Guldenstilbe. 2s., post free.

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s., post free.

Comus. a Mask. By JOHN MILTON. With thirty Illustrations he Pickersgill, Corbould, Birket Foster, Harrison Weir, &c. Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. With Notes. Cloth gilt, 1s., post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition : very scarce : good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 21s., post free.

- Domestic Medicine; or, A Treatise on the Prevention and Our of Diseases by Regimen and Simple Medicines. With an Appendix A dispensatory for the use of private practitioners. By WM. BUCHAN, M.D. 746 pp. 18, 34, post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of

A railosophical inquiry into the Origin of our ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse con-cerning Tasts, and several other additions. By the Right Hox. Ensures Buaks. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp. 9d., post free.
 The Vell Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photogra-phy. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the Ray, H. E. Hawers, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 199pp. as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free

History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal By WILLIAM HOWITT, Vol. I. only, Sets of this very la work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself.

Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Runsdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarpe. 580pp. 7s. 6d., post free.

The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Paychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Paychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new. Con-tains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' C. C. Masser, Arthur Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barrett, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tattle, &c. Also the arrise of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A (Oxon.),' and a series of Personal Reminis-oences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A (Oxon.),' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt-Watts. 490pp, 2a, post free.

Houghton, Georgiana. Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.
The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes, First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 10s., post free.
A. Parcel, of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The

volumes, bound in half leather. 10s., post free. Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Religious Belief: An Argument Addressel to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith.—New Year's Eve: A Dream, by Henry Smith; illustrated by Owen Dalziel.—Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jotted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold —The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith; cloth.—The New Light and the New Photography; full particulars, illustrated, of Prof. Röntgenk Discovery.—Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.—The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R, Ingersoll.—The lot of eight books and pamphlet, Is. Sd., post free.

1s. ?d., post free.
A Parcel of Books, &c., as follows: Light on the Path, by Mabel Collins.—The New Light and the New Photography, Illas-trated.—A Buddhist Catechism according to the Canon of the Southern Church, by Colonel H. S. Olcott, with notes by Professor Elliott Cones.—Love's Seasons, or Tides of the Heart, by Thaddens Hyatt.—The Dragon Fly, or Reactive Passive Locomotion, a Vacann Theory of Aerial Navigation based on the Principle of the Fan-blower, to which is appended some remarks on Water and its Navigation, by a Disciple of Bacon; Author's Edition, published at 6s.—The Mystery of a Turkish Bath, by 'Rita.—Personal Reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant, by L. Liesching.—Modern Spiritualism, by J. N. Maskelyne.—Some Mistakes of Moses, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.—The lot of nine books, &c., post free for 4s. 61.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free. Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free. Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON, Price 1d.

- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. BY THOMAS SHORTER, Price 2d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 24,

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING. By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

AUDY,

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS £4 48. TROUSERS ··· ··· ··· ... £0 16s. Mr. Andy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William of William Eglinton, 8d, post free, Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,-Office of "Lugar," 2, Dake-treet

Printed by THE FRIARE PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriare-street, N.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, June 18th, 1856



SATURDAY, JUNE 20, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT." - Paul.

No SO6-VOL. XVI. Registered as]

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE, Per Post, 10s. 10d, per annum

339197 111 29 189

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

ameriy of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager Kegan Paul, Trench, Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce at he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own goant, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for ablication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL.' By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS.

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole flastrated with Coloured Diagram². Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 28. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability. MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. and throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, I, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

alugs in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock of Morning Coats. Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

UARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait, Half-

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Two S

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, Five Lectures NewEdition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Test ment. Seven Lectures. Suspence,
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and shore, special introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and shore, special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Sh

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers. On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.F.

'THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM. TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Osly Spiritualist Hotel vs London. The Hotel is very centrally structed. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ss, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main use of railway have their termini within a shilling cub ride. Omnifonses om and to nearly all milways and places of amusement pass within a doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined the moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and yourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME." by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly sizended Address all communications to Mns J.J. Monse.

10.

[June 20, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -8. BUISTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM. — Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvovant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curves are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d -4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At house, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-80, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail. 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbeavenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridgegardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.: Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psychometrist, may be consulted at 16. Rigby-road, Blackpool Written delineations by post; brief, 1s; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

A STROLOGY.-New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope.-G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M. & (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriago, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

* The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain." By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 63.; hundsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., past free.

* The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. bound in cloth, 448pp. 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.O.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other counties; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited.

and opportunities of converse with friends like-initided. The Allance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian on the premises.

* Philosophical Journal; ' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 85, 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine," devoted to Occult, Philosophie, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.: single copies, 25 cents. In foteign countries, 325 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s, 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review": a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HOBATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free,—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy.' Issued weekly at 9. Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Managet, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 128. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1¹/₂d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

ii

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 1jd., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Cariosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (Oxox.)' 14d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through "M.A.(Oron.)" (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 64. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (Oxor.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is procluded. History of Psychography in the past. Goldenstill be and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s, Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethcught' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reondiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London; W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC

June 20, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates,' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 58, 4hd. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodents. 34Spp., 5s. 44d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Foarth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxos.) 252pp., 6s. 41d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By ERANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-

iii

01

121202

LIPBARY

140 G.

201

30.

CoACE

H2N02

LIBRARY

Condt

....

1.1.1

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hyprosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallacinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Ansesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 870, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. Warrs. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 104d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Blustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication: Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 88.

"Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law." By V. C. DESERTIS. with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 58, 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp. cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With marrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 104d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GROBOR WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

phrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughan. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78, 10jd.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

⁽ Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With in Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s. 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE, With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 118.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADDLHFE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 38, 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. STO, 118.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STRMET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Thoth. A Romance of Another World. Cloth, as new, 209pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life. Second edition. Original cloth, rather worn. 1864. 5s., post free.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrass. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., Is. 6d., post free. Magnetism and Mystery; or, A Life's Romance. By Louis

CRESWICKE, Sd, post free.

England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. By EDWARD MAITLAND. Cloth, 636 pp., 4a, post free. Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh

Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free. Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees.

By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp., 9d., post free. A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.

385pp., 1s., post free.
Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David

Spirit-life : being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free

Houghton, Georgiana. Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s, post free.

Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism. By D. D. HOME. Dealing with ancient Spiritualism; Jewish and Christian Eras; Modern Spiritualism, de., de. Out of print, cloth, 412 pp. 7s., post free.

Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho. Binding loose and worn; and Aconen; heransgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 18 6d., post free.

Spirite : Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écritare directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Galdenstübbe. 2a., post free.

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18, post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very marely to be obtained. Cloth, 18s, 6d., post free.

A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse concerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HOX. EMMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.

The Vell Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography ; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164p.p., as new, 2s. 6d., post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON, Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition, Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.

History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT, Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 482 pp., 6s. 2d., post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smoliett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 10s., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Giasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Buildeal and Store. Illustrated by facsimilles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s., post free.

A Parcel of Books, Pamphlets, &c., as follows: The Practical Value of Beligions Beligi: An Argument Addressed to an Agnostic, by Henry Smith --New Year's Evel: A Dream, by Henry Smith: illustrated by Owen Dalziel.-Simple Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Jutted Down on the Journey of Life, by Henry Smith; handsomely bound in white and gold --The Religion of the Brain, and Other Essays, by Henry Smith: cloth --The New Light and the New Photography: full particulars, Hastrated, of Prof. Röstgen's Discovery. - Perils of Premature Burial, by Dr. A. Wilder.-The Future That Awaits Us, by Mrs. Annie Besant.-Hense Mistakes of Moscs, by Colonel R. Ingersoll.-The lot of eight books and pamphlets, Is 6d., post free. The Psychological Review. A magazine of Spiritualism and Psychological Research. Vol. IV. Bound in cloth, as new. Contains communications by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' C C. Massey, Atlan Lillie, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, W. Denton, Professor W. F. Barret, F. W. H. Myers, Epes Sargent, Dr. G. Wyld, Hudson Tatle, & Also the series of Authentic Narratives entitled Ghostly Visitors, with an introduction by 'M.A. (Oxon.),' and a series of Personal Benniss cences of Epes Sargent, by 'M.A. (Oxon)' A valuable paper on 'Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death,' by Mrs. A. M. Howitt Watts. 430pp., 2s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :-

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.
Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

 Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand. some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth. good

as new, 6s., post free. Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 412pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good

as new, 5s., post free. Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance. SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d. SPIRITUALISM: SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC
- A. WATTS. Price 2d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION PROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIPE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. By ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCINSCE AND BPIBITUALISM, BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 2d.

SPIRITUALISM : SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By Alaric A. Watts. Price 2d.

The Set as above, 10d. post free.

AUDY, TAILOR.

30,	COCKSPUR	STREET	(First	Floor),	CH/	ARING (ROS	S.		
WIN	TER OVER	COATS				from	£2	109.		
DRE	S SUITS						£4	45.		
TROI	SERS Audy carri					P.	£0	164		
		the brat v					sure			

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LEMITRED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Dake-Street, Adsiput, W.C. Saturday, June 20th 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No. SO7.-VOL. XVI.

Registered as

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1896. a Newspaper.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL. By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS.

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET, REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

AT

TUESDAY, JUNE 30th, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION-TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be addressed to Morse's Library, Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.-A clean, unsoiled, and very per-For Copy of 'Asr MAGIC,' or Mandane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism: 'descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art.' Very scarce. £210s. Apply, A F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism. BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.--' LIGHT.' States case with a moleration as commendable as arguments are con-vincing.--' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.--' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.--' Med. Inst. Maganne.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.--' Popular Phreno-

logist Ingest. Hard hitting, humorons, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-unlists' case - 'The Coming Day.'

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, I, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

Res Sultings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE & PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM ALLEN, & AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

EIBRARY

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London,

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Home FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

ü

JURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. (servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

STROLOGY.-New discoveries and advanced methods applied to the Horoscope .- G. H. LOCK, 44, Wright-street, Hull.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders ; the number is therefore limited.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Hannted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM, BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id.
- SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 2a 6d a work 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Eugen-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal L devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union-per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WA to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1½d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums, With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 11d., post free
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (Oxon.)' 11d, post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1gd., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s 6d.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Kevlew. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8 d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC.

June 27, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Bocieties, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo. 6s. 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4&d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 41d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

⁽Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68, 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit." The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. STO, 58, 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Antobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 78. 1014.

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10hd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.88.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp. 5s. 4¹/₂d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 104d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin, - 'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition. in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Scence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WALTE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

' Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-



LIBRARY C

CONCH

32402

1 . 0 . .

"Ot

iii

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOKENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Evo Cloth, 128.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequal to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 48. book of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 8s. 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. SVO, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 118. SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

iv

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hoz. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.

The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett. First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Junor Brewne. Cleth, 330pp., 2s., post free.

Essays on Human Rights and their Political Guarantees. By E. P. HURLBUT. 219pp, 9d., post free.

Le Monde Occulte. Hypnotisme Transcendant en Orient. Par F.K. GABORIAU. In French. Clean copy. 366pp., 18, 6d., post free.

Woman and a Future Life. A vision and a few plain reflections addressed to thinkers. Cloth. 85pp., 10d., post free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Educion. 3s., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 2s 9d, post free.

Lays of Ancient Rome. With Ivry and the Armada. By THOS. BARINGTON MACAULAY. Bound in morocco, 167pp., 10d., post free. The Misuse of Marriage; or, Hymen Frofaned: A Voice. Cloth, 224 pp., 18. 6d., post free.

Discords, By GEORGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynotes.' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 253pp, 2s. 9d., post free.

The Siege of Lichfield. A Tale, by REV. W. GRESLEY, M.A. Illustrated. Very scarce. Cloth, 192pp., 1s. 6d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map. 1s. 6d., post free.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 1s 6d.

Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. Cloth, 219pp., 1s, 6d., post free.

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 3s, post free.

A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experi-nees in Earth-life and Spirit-life: heing Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid Cloth, 3s., past free.

- Houghton, Georgiana. Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph. of writer on title page, 1882, 10s, post free.
- The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of "Sweethearts." A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth. Ss., post free.
- Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho. Binding loese and worn; and Aconen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1s. 6d., post free.

Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Rémité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L de Guldenstübbe. 2s., post free.

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels. By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley) Cloth, 211pp., 1s., post free.

- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission. By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 18, post from
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and I lustrations By H. HABBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 18, post free.
- Our Children. How to Keep Them Well and Treat Them When They are Ill. A Guide to Mothers By ROMENT BELL, M.D. Boards. Published at 2s. 6d. 232pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation. A popular treatise. By WILLIAM TEDB. With an Appendix, Vaccination. Cloth, as new, 408pp., invaluable for reference, Is. 3d., post free.

LIGHT.

Mythological Fables. Translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others. Oloth, 266p.p., 18., post free.

- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. By HENRY FIELDING. Written in imitation of the namer of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quirate' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 344pp, 18, 64, post free.
- The Beauties of History ; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life By L. M. STRETCH, M.A 1782. Fine copy, in library binding, with fine etched frontispiece. 360pp. 1s. post free.
- Stories Told by my Grandmother. By EDITH SAVILLE (Spiritualist). Five interesting Psychical stories. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 240pp., 1s., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laving the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- Some Mistakes of Moses. By ROBERT G. INGERSOLL. Bound in handsome cloth, large type, 27Spp. This is the only correct edition. Published at Washington, U.S.A., at 5s.; clean as new, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead, Madame Blavatsky, Mr. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Fennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 18, 9d., post free.
- The Poetical Works of Fliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 9d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious election of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M BELL. Bound in cloth. 510p.p., 23, post free.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDDIPU WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully illustrated, 2s. 6d., pot free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, MA. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 2s 6d. each. 1s the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather. 425pp., with six fine steel plates, Is. 3d, post free.
- The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 243pp, 9d, post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 18s. 6d., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse concerning Tasts, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HOS, EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Correspondence, &r. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself. 489 pp., 6s. 3d., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Consar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Desth of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :--

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free. Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

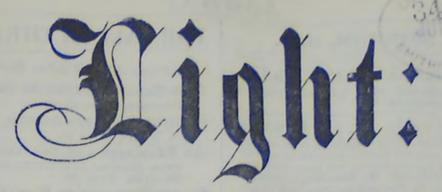
Proceedings of the Society for Esychical Research :-

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 5s., post free.
Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

- Stories of the Hiad and Æneid. By ALFRED J. CHURCH, M.A. The story of two of the greatest poems in the world. Cloth, as new, 183pp, 101, post free.
- The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Reprinted from the revised translation of George Long. Printed on imitation hand-made paper. Cloth, 287pp., as new, 28, 9d., postfree.
- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltie and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 5s., post free.
- The Works of Flavius Josephus. Translated by WILLIAM WHISTON, A.M. The Antiquities of the Jews, the Wars of the Jews, and an Extract out of Josephus's Discourse to the Greeks concerning Hades. Cloth, 684pp., 2s. 3d., post free.
- Hades Cloth, 644pp, 28. 6d, post free.
 Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugid, the Glasgow trace-painting nucleum. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Ruladael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 7s, post free.

AUDY, TAILOR,

Printed by TRE FRIERS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriers-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 3. Diske-street Adelphi W.C. Saturday, June 27th 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No. 808 - VOL. XVI.

SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1896. [a Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Registered as

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench, Trübner. and Co., Limited. begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER. on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

WHAT THE CARDS TELL.' By MINETTA.

A COMPLETE MANUAL OF FORTUNE-TELLING BY CARDS,

Comprising all the most reliable methods in use among ancient and modern practitioners. To which is added a True Narrative of Marvellous Predictions fulfilled at the present day. The whole illustrated with Coloured Diagrams. Handsomely bound in cloth and gilt.

DOWNEY & CO., 12, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.

- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. NewEdition
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION FIRST AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E. LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR).

The newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Trouserings.

New Suitings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Frock or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS,

And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE

'ART MAGIC.'

For Sale.—A clean, unsoiled, and very per-I fect Copy of 'ART MAGIC,' or Mundane, Sub-mundane, and Super-mundane Spiritism; 'descriptive of Art Magic, Spiritism, the different orders of spirits known to be related to, or in communication with, man; together with directions for invoking, controlling, and discharging spirits, and the uses and abuses, dangers and possibilities of magical art. Very scarce, £2. Apply, A. F. Colborne, 18, Castle-street, Canterbury

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doers of the lower ten doors of the house

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies .-S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvovant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d. -4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. M -Questions by mail, 10s, 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

liss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .--- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing . Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment, Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 p.m.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mrs. Perry and Miss May Perry, Clairvoyante and Magnetic Healers. Delineations by writing or lock of hair, 1s. 1d.-18. Tavistock-place, Russell-square, W.C.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

H. Clairtoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment. 118, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., Towns (son of the late William Towns),

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELTOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10a.6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5a, post free.

[July 4, 1896. FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIO A. WATTS. Price Id.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS, Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 83, 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent: J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foteign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price & L-London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 28 fd a way. 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, or is, 6d, per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Easton-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d.,
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Frazer's Magazine,' entitled 'Psycho Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 11d., post fr
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 18d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner hefore-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxos.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Doductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at as. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 0d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsymbors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude solition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms :=-Quarterly, 2s. Skd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"). 12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. July 4, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Grean Svo, cloth, 5s, 4hd. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown gro. 6s. 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPOS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Weedcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4¹/₂d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxon.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., pest free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4ad., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Eliaminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 18. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

¹ Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughan. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78. 10 4d.

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpëtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions : Annesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapentics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8ro, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBBERT DALE OWEN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 104d.

"Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism." By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MATTLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Duvine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

"Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law." By V. C. DESERTIS with Introductory Note by ALFURD RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND OLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post 8vo, 7s. 10gd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GRORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

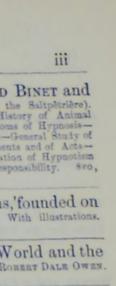
'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. Warre. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With ullustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture, By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo, 11s.



"Or

30 ×

107

RIRIC

40400

40N02

"ON

107

82402

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. tvo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix contaming communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s. 'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition, Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. SVO, 118. SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obitoaries. By the Bints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh

Woman and a Future Life. A vision and a few plain reflec-tions addressed to thinkers. Cloth. 85pp., 10d., 1 ost free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three

Lays of Ancient Rome. With Ivry and the Armada. By THOS. BAMINGTON MACATLAY. Bound in morocco, 167pp., 10d., post free. The Misuse of Marriage ; or, Hymen Frofaned : A Volce.

Discords, By GEORAG EGERTON. Author of 'Keynetes.' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 258pp, 2s. 2d., post free.

The Siege of Lichfield. A Tale, by REV. W. GRESLEY, M.A. Elustrated. Very scarce. Cloth, 192pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post

Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. Cloth 219pp. 1s. 3d., post free.

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW AENOLD. 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens.

A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth,

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and

Houghton, Georgiana. Chronicles of Spirit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882. 10s., post free.

The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of "Sweethearts." A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d.

Aus Uebersinnlicher Sphaere; die Wunder der Modernen Magie, von C. Manetho, Binding loose and worn; and Aconen; herausgegeben von Adelma von Vay. 1a 6d., post free.

Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Realité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur égriture

Lectures on Scripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evil Angels By A Country Pastor (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth,

Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Serbert Commission By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. Is, post

The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Idus-trations By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp.,

Our Children. How to Keep Them Well and Treat Them When They are III A Guide to Mothers By ROBERT BELL, M.D. Boards

The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation. A popu-

Stories of the Iliad and Eneid. By ALFRED J. CHURCH,

The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND, From Keltie and First English Literature a.D. 245-1066 to some of the nincteenth century. Cloth, Slopp,

The Works of Flavius Josephus. Translated by William

Hafed, Prince of Persia : His Experiences in Earth-Life

Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People

Mythological Fables. Translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others. Cloth, 266p.p., 1s., post free. The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth, 172pp., 2s., post free.

The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. By HENRY FIRLDING. Written in imitation of the tranner of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quizote' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 514pp, 1a. 64, t fre

The Beauties of History ; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life. By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. File copy, in library binding, with fine etched frontisplece. 360pp., 1a. post free.

Stories Told by my Grandmother. By EDITH SAVILLE (Spiritualist). Five interesting Psychical stories, Bound in base-some new cloth, 240pp., 1s., post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laving the foundations of success in his for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., Is, post free.

The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsomely bound, gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 6d., post free.

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious relection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELLand A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth. 510p.p., 2s, post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDDIN WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROMERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2s. 6d, post from

Hamlet. Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare. Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MODERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 2s 6d. each. 1s. the two vols. post free.

Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing, 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.

The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old Isather, 243pp., 9d, post free.

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrationa. First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, ISs., post free.

A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. With an introductory discourse con-cerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HOX. EDMUND BURKE. With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp., 9d, post free.

The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes, Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, post fre

History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cesar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smoliett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s, post free. Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the b) purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, of them of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek is, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an itensive illurary of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the rious Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; d opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance ids periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the bicerare read, and discussion is invited. Domations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One times, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year, rither particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulary may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulary may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulary may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulary may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, the particulary for the papers of the

Interfrings-street, R.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING AMOUNTATION, LIBERTON, C.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT. - Paul.

ant:

No. SO9 -VOL. XVI.

Registered as

SATURDAY, JULY 11, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. a Nowspaper. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Farmerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bega to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a FUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W., ON

TUESDAY, JULY 21st, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION_TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be made to MR. H.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beantifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait, Half-z-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

- PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE, Sixpence
- E ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures NewEdition, Sixpence. THE
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Tests-ment. Seven Lectures. Supence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. The work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a failed a shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples.
 - Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

RUMFORD, Morse's Library, Osnaburgh-street, London, N.W

S. SAINSBURY'S WATER. LAVENDER

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS AND BREECHES MAKERS ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, **CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C.** (FIRST FLOOR).

he newest designs in Scotch, Cashmere, and West of England Tronscrings. * Sullings in Lovatt Mixtures and Grey Mixed Cheviots for Freek or Morning Coats.

Our Specialite is EVENING DRESS, And we GUARANTEE a PERFECT FIT and the LATEST STYLE LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill. London, S.E.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING. By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 25, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Usity Spirituatist Bold in London. The Hotel is very centrally stated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shifting cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Home FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly sticubled to. Address all communications to Mas. J. J. Monag.

[July 11, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART.--F.OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3. BULSTEODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM. - Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well uthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail. 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Mondays and Thursdays, Circle, 8 pm.; Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clairvoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions 1 of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon)' 14d.,

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance. SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General

DRAYSON. Price 1d. SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id.

SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85, 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine," devoted to Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine, detvolved and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIED, 22, Bedford-street, Strand. London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d, or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, I13, Edgware-road, London, W.

Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH ; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department ; Reports of Spiritual Lectures ; Spirit Message Department : Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d. ; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Ledited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Pa graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A colle graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence: Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards. 126pp., 9d., post free : or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

July 11, 1896.]

LIGHT.

SOCIETY WORK.

Correspondents who send us notices of the work of the Societies with which they are associated will oblige by writing as distinctly as possible, and by appending their signatures to their communications. Inattention to these requirements often compels us to reject their contributions. No notice received later than the first post on Tuesday is sure of admission.]

OPEN-AIR PROPAGANDA IN BATTERSEA PARK.—On Sunday, July 12th, meetings at 3 p.m. and 6 p.m., near the band stand. —A. M. R.

SPIRITUAL ATHENÆUM, 113, EDGWARE-ROAD, N.W.-On Tuesday next, at eight, Mr. A. F. Tindall will read a paper on 'Occult Experiences.' On Sunday next, Mr. Horatio Hunt will give an inspirational lecture at 7 p.m.-A.F.T.

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY, 85 (LATE 81), FORTESS-ROAD, KENTISH TOWN, N.W. -On Sunday last Mrs. Spring gave elairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Bingham gave an address. Next Sunday Mr. Dale, of Stockwell, will give an address. -M. RORKE, Hon. Sec.

EDMONTON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BEECH HALL, HYDE-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Banyard gave an address upon 'The Discerning of Spirits,' which was appreciated by an attentive sudience. Our Children's Lyceum has commenced, and we shall be pleased if friends in the neighbourhood will send their children. Next Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Brenchley.—A.W.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL.-On Sunday last we were privileged to listen to an excellent address by Mr. G. E. Aldridge, who very kindly came over from Westonsuper-Mare. The subject, 'Spiritualism a Reformer-Law the Regenerator,' was very ably treated. Mrs. Dowdall's control, 'Snowflake,' who has so successfully laboured to supplement our work here, afterwards gave several clairvoyant descriptions. Speaker next Sunday, at 6.30 p.m., Mr. E. Adams.-E. A.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, ISLINGTON, N.—On Sunday morning last, the meeting in Finsbury Park was addressed by Messrs. Schackwitz, Davis, Jones, and Brooks. In the evening, at Wellington Hall, Islington, Mr. Rodger, in the chair, read 'Spiritual Universalism' from 'LIGHT,' which served as the text for addresses by Messrs. Davis, Jones, Edwards, and others. Mrs. Jones, under influence, controverted the dogma of the natural depravity of man.—T.B.

SURREY MASONIC HALL. CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD, S.E.—On Sunday last the officers of the mission conducted our meeting. The subject of 'Immortality' was ably dealt with by Messrs. Beel and Boddington. We hope all members will attend the half-yearly general meeting next Sunday at the Surrey Masonic Hall, after the service. Special meeting of the Temperance branch July 12th, at 10.30 a.m. Next Sunday, W. E. Long. Our annual excursion to Keston Common by brakes next Monday; tickets 3s. 6d., including tea. Apply secretary.—W.P.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E.—During the past month Mr. Ronald Brailey's guides have been giving a series of most interestive and instructive lectures upon 'Mediumship.' We are pleased to state that Mr. Brailey's guides will give a course of lectures during July and August, on Thursday evenings, commencing at eight o'clock ; clairvoyance and psychometry afterwards. On Sunday last Evengal gave a discourse to a large audience. Mr. Ronald Brailey next Sunday. Our excursion to Epping Forest by brakes, on Saturday, August 22nd ; tickets, 2s. 6d., and 1s. 6d. for children.—THOS. McCALLUM.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.—On Sunday evening last Miss Rowan Vincent occupied the platform here with an address, followed by clairvoyance. The address, which was entitled 'The New Science and the Old Faith,' drew the distinction between psychical science which establishes the existence of the unseen world on a basis of fact, and the faith which relies for the most part on ancient records and traditions and the teachings of ecclesiastical authorities. A number of effective points were made, and the whole subject was handled with ability and insight. The clairvoyance which followed was markedly successful, and well exemplified the versatility of the speaker. During the evening a duet, 'Cleansing Fires,' was pleasingly rendered by the Misses Bessie and Florence Cooper, two members of the choir, already favourably known as accomplished vocalists. Mr. W. T. Cooper occupied the chair. Next Sunday Mr. J. Allen (hon. secretary of the Spiritualists' Corresponding Society) is announced to deliver an address on 'The Mission of Spiritualism.'—G.

MR. SLATER.

111

130101

50 S

89802

LIBRARY

CONCR

39803

LIBRIAS

30

On Thursday, July 2nd, Mr. John Slater, the American test medium, held another of his semi-private séances, the attendance numbering about fifty. Mr. Slater gave forty-one different persons tests. In one case, a gentleman who was quite new to the subject, and had lost his brother for the last ten years, Mr. Slater gave the full names of the missing one, and that of his wife, the date they were married, and the number and name of street in Chicago where he would find them. This gentleman declared on his honour to the company present that no one in the room knew him. Many more cases I should like to quote, but space forbids. Mr. Slater will be at Birmingham Masonie Hall on Monday, 13th, at eight o'clock ; and at Cavendish Rooms, London, on July 21st.—B. B. On Tuesday evening last Mr. Slater gave a public séance at Daulby Hall, Liverpool The audience numbered upwards of two hundred persons. After a short speech from Mr. S. S. Chiswell, who acted as chairman, Mr. Slater gave between

On Tuesday evening last Mr. Slater gave a public séance at Daulby Hall, Liverpool The audience numbered upwards of two hundred persons. After a short speech from Mr. S. S. Chiswell, who acted as chairman, Mr. Slater gave between thirty-five and tifty of the most remarkable tests he has ever given in this country, giving one lady thirteen different full names of her relatives and friends who had passed out of the body. Mr. Slater, in his closing remarks, said that he felt this was the best meeting, as regards tests, that he had given in this country.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASE ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'D evil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societics, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WATTH. Crown Svo, cloth, 5: 44d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 34Spp, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism: or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., FR.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON) 252pp. 68.444. post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO, Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4gd., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Fall Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 18. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

CHEIRO, the Palmist, has returned to London from America, and will be here for a short season at 157, New Bond-street, W.

ALWAYS the unseen will be more than the seen; always the unknown will encompass and interfuse the known; always we must walk by faith more than by sight. The higher we aspire and reach, the further will the idea recede; the purer and truer we become, the more commanding will be our sense of right, and the more sweet and strong will be the attractions of the true, the beautiful, and the good.—REV. CHARLES G. AMES. 'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 94.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d. in

(One copy only of each of the following Boaks is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituar en By the Hon. M. P. Rosecraus. 123pp, published at 30c., in, post free Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,

Rational Christianity the Feligion of Rumanity. By Hugh 330pp, 2s. post fre

Woman and a Future Life. A vision and a few plain reflec-tions addressed to throkers. Cloth. Sopp. 10d., post free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First

The Idylls of the King. By ALFEED TEXNYSON. In three

The Misuse of Marriage; or, Hymen Profaned : A Voice. The Occult World. By A. P. Sinnett First Edition. Cloth,

Discords, By GEDBOR EGERTON. Author of 'Keynetes' Eight Sketches. New copy, cloth, 253pp., 2s. 6d., post free

Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOFF.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post

Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands Srom 1848 to 1861. Cloth. 219pp., 1s. 3d., post free.

Heaven Revised A Narrative of Personal Experiences after the Charge called Death By Mus E. B. DUFFEY. 9d, post free.

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW Answer. Ismo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s 2d, post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laving the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and hove. Cioth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.

The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life By L M. Structor, M.A. 1782. Fine copy, in likeway binding, with fine stched frontispiece. 360pp., 1s. post free.

A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Tuture State Be A Country Pastor (Archbishep Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiments in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David

Houghton, Georgiana. Chronieles of Spivit-Photography. With 54 reproductions from original photographs. Autograph of writer on title page. 1882 100. post free.

The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d.

Spirite: Neuvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Baahte des Repris et le Phénomène Merreillenx de leur écriture directe démontrée par le Baren L de Guldenstübbe. 1a. 6d., post free.

- Lectures on Seripture Revelations Respecting Good and Evi Angels By A Country Paster (Archbishop Whateley) Cioth,
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Segment Commission By GENERAL PRANCES J. LIPPETT. Is, post

The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Huss

The Recrudescence of Leprosy and its Causation. A popu-

The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

The Story of English Literature By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature AD 248-1066 to some Press-writers and Forts of the ninsteenth century. Cloth, 515pp.,

- The Works of Flavius Josephus. Translated by WILLIAM The Autiquities of the Jews, the Wars of the Jews, at of Jerephue's Discourse to the Greeks concerning
- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His
- Hafed, Prince of Persia : His Experiences in Earth Life
- Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. Strad. Contains 115 full page plates and pertraits, anonget which are W. T. Bread, Madame Blavaicky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnuld, Fennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, &c., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 18 Md., post free.

- Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A (OXON.).' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free
- The Poetical Works of Fliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Handsonely bound, gift edged, clean as new, 624p p. 2a. 61, post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist, Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Press and Poetry classified and adapted for reading and recitation By D. C. BELLAND A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510p.p., 24, post free

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with porticular reference to the wants of Practitioners By REDUIR WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions by ROBERT WILLIE M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2s 6d, port free

- Hamlet. Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MODERLEY, MA. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 2s 6d. each. Is the two vols. post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY Wood, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookylate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- The Young Lady's Pecket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters; Lely Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 248pp. 9d , post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrationa First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful With an introductory discourse con-cerning Taste, and several other additions. By the RIGHT HOX, EDMUND BURKE, With Portrait. Cloth, 184 pp, 9d, post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth. 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in all Churches, Christian and Pagan, demonstrating a Universal Faith. By WILLIAM HOWITT. Vol. I. only. Sets of this very valuable work are now scarce. The first volume is complete in itself, 489 pp. 6s. post free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Crear to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II Designed as a continuation of Hume, By T. Smoliet, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s, post free. Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s, post free.

- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-
 - Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-so.ac new cloth, 5s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good

as new, 6s, post free. Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good

as new, 5s., post free. Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, gool as new, 5s., post free.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of miting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualiats, the various Journals of Spiritualian published in this and other constrist; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance bolds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises. This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR	STRE	ET (First	Floor),	CH/	ARING	CROSS.
WINTER OVER						from	£2 10s
DRESS SUITS							£4 48.
TROUSERS							£0 16s.
Mr. Andy carri				on a st		which i	nsures

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING Association, Limitan, 12, Whitsdriars-street, E.C. and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Naturday, July 11th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPEST IN LIGHT. - Paul

NO SIO-VOL. XVI. [Begistered as]

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. & Rewspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, A HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a FUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

PUBLIC SEANCE

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET,

REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

ON

TUESDAY, JULY 21st, at EIGHT p.m.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION-TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

All communications must be made to Morse's Library, 26, Osnaburgh-street, London, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER. From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beantifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait, Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shilling

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence
- ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures. NewEdition. Sixpence
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Tests ment. Seven Lectures. Supence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes ; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. Page Hopps, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

id throughout the Country in Bottles from 18. to 168. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON, TAILORS & BREECHES MAKERS, ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 1, GRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-

CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR.)

BEAU BRUMMEL, JUN., the writer of "Masculine Modes" in "In Town," says :--

"I can honestly recommend you to EVERITT, of I, Gresham-threet. He is a man who buys the best materials, and makes them up well."

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house ten doors of the house

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS J. J. Monse.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate YV young man requiring slight supervision ; payment at the rate of £40 a year.-W. Z. Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "LIGUT," 2, Duke-street Adelohi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

- EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagoes disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—80, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. PI -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

iss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing III Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

uccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by N Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesd ay afternoons, Circle at 3

Mr. Victor Wyldes, well-known Psycho-metrist, may be consulted at 16, Rigby-road, Blackpool. Written delineations by post; brief, 1s.; full, 2s. 6d. Prompt replies guaranteed. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope.

Η. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clairvoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment. 118, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4a., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 14d.,

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8s. 61. year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgb street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine, devoted to Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 centa. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is parely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d. : subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for as 6d a very 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, o Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

' Ranner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department: Reports of Spiritual Lectures: Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'I'he Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has as able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 11d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet .- ' LIGHT.'

- States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-rincing.—' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.—' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.—' Med. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—' Popular Phrene.

- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards. 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sept carriage free for 6s 6d.

Indicated hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists' case. — The Coming Day."

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, EC. July 18, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown STO. 68. 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 41d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 807pp., 6s. 4¹/₂d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Iluminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M.C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HABTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68, 6d.

dyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8v0, 5s. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78. 104d.

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FREE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetian in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions: Amenthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeuties and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

iii

19 16 a l

201

.....

30%

307

......

....

LIBRARY

10.00

501

307

CONCR

132202

LIBRA

....

8

CORCER 2.12.

· · · ·

139N02

LIBRARY

CONCHE

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. Warre. With illustrations. Crown Sto. 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7a. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES. F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s.8d.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image : or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS. with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4hd., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Becord of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLENGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LLD, F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER, Post Svo, 7s. 10gd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GROBER WYLD, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the protoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo. 6s. 6d. With illustration. By

' Duddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the D Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

he Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOBENCE MARRYAT. Svo, 370pp. Handsome Cloth. 6s. 6d.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Pro Cloth, 12s.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With a Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal and Steen. 592pp. 48.

Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

- ' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s.
- 'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, I The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations,' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

ives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE STO. HIS.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.

iv

- Curiosities of Occult Literature. (With numerous MS. notes.) By C. COOKE [1863]. 3s
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles; with a discourse on health By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850 hs.
- Phantasms of the Living. By EDMUND GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS and F. PORMORE. 2 vols. A fine copy, handsomely bound in half Russia. Quite equal to new. 32s. carriage paid.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon M. P. Rosecrate. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free. Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,
- 120 pp., 1s, post free Bational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s. 63., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp. 2s. 6d., post free.
- Discords, By GEORGE EGERTON. Author of 'Keynetes.' Eight Sketches. New copy. cloth, 253pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Diccesan History of Norwich By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post
- Heaven Revised. A Narrative of Personal Experiences after the Change called Death. By MRS E. B. DUPPEY. 9d, post free.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 28. 9d., post free.
- Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth, 219pp., 18. Sd., post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laving the foundations of success in hife for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- The Beauties of History; or, Pictures of Virtue and Vice drawn from real life. By L. M. STRETCH, M.A. 1782. Fine copy, in hbrary bloding, with fine etched frontispiece. 860pp., Is, post free.
- A View of the Scripture Revelations Concerning a Future State By A Country Paster (Archbishop Whateley). Cloth, 385pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and pirit-life ; being Spirit Comm uguid. Cloth, 3s., post free. amanications received through Mr. David
- The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of "Sweethearts." A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 2s. 6d., post free.
- Spirite: Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merreilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L de Guidenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Physical Proofs of Another Life, given in Letters to the Seybert Commission By GENERAL FRANCIS J. LIPPITT. 1s, post
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Ilns-trations By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 18. post free.
- The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. the revised translation of George Long Printed id-made paper. Cloth, 287pp. as new, 2s 61, post free.
- The Story of English Literature By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1056 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., n as new, 4s 6d, post free
- The History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend, Mr. Abraham Adams. By HENEN FIELDING Written in imitation of the namer of Cervantes, Author of 'Don Quixote.' Fine old edition, 1768, in original binding, leather, 344pp, 18. 3d.,
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through M David Dagaid, the Glasgow transponding medium. With a
- Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead. Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A. Besant, Sir Edwin Arnold, Fennyson, Whiltier, Lowell, Dr. Parksr, Ac., &c. Bound in boards, 160pp., 18. 9d., past free.
- Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GRAGORT, M.D., F.R.S.R. With a Preface "M.A. (ORON.)" Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free
- The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel illustrations. Haudsonely bound, with portrait and very fine steel Blustrations. gilt edged, clean as new, 624p.p., 2s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious selection of extracts in Prose and Postry, classified and subject for reading and recitation. By D. C. Battand A. M. Batt. Bound in cloth, 510p.p., 2A, post free.

- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDDING WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by RODERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2s, 6d, post
- Hamlet. Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 28 6d, each 1s. the two vols., post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing,' 'As You Like It.' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, 1s., post free.
- The Young Lady's Pocket Library or Parental Monitor. Containing Dr. Gregory's Father's Legacy to his Daughters ; Lady Pennington's and the Marchioness de Lambert's Advice to Daughters, and Moore's Fables for the Female Sex, 1808. Old leather, 243pp., 9d , post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustration, First edition; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16s., post free.
- The Complete Works of Robert Burns, including his Corre-spondence, &c. With a Memoir by WILLIAM GUNNYON. Illustrated with Notes. Portrait, and Illustrations. Nummo's Edition. Cloth, 400 pp., 2s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume, By T. Smoliett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed)
 - Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s post free.
 - Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth. good as new, 6s., post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-
 - Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good
 - as new, 6s., post free. Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good

as new, 5s., post free. Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s, post free.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound. 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries ; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarias, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED	1876.
AUDY,	

30, COCKSPUR	STR	EET	(First	Floor),	CHA	RING	CROSS.
WINTER OVER	COAT	rs		***		from	£2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	***		-	-	***		24 44
TROUSERS				iles.			£0 16s.
Mr. Andy carr	ies on	his b	usine-s	00 4 N	stem	which in	INUTER

Frinted by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefrars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, July 18th, 1895.

[July 18, 1894.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S11-VOL. XVI.

[Registered as] SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON Tormerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for sublication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET, REGENT CIRCUS, W., ON

TUESDAY NEXT, JULY 28th.

DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M. DOORS CLOSE AT 8 P.M.

Admission, 1s. Reserved Seats, 2s. 6d.

Semi-Private Seances, at which Mr. Slater endeavours to reach each Visitor, are held every Thursday. TICKETS, 5S. EACH.

All communications must be made to Mr. H. Rumford, Morse's Library, 26, Osnaburgh-street, London, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

EVERITT & SON. TAILORS & BREECHES MAKERS, ST. MARTIN'S HOUSE, 1, CRESHAM STREET, ST. MARTIN'S-LE-CRAND, E.C. (FIRST FLOOR.)

BEAU BRUMMEL, JUN., the writer of "Masculine Modes" in "In Town," says :--

"an honestly recommend you to EVERITT, of I, Gre-bam-He is a man who buys the hest materials, and makes p well."

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

[a Newspaper.]

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1990), Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait, Half-SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS.
- Portrait. Hulf TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.
- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling. PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixt
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Superce.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) The DIBLE FOR DEVILYNERS, (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly udequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- RST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling FIRST
- THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples.
- ifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnfbuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate 11 young man requiring slight supervision; payment at the rate of £40 a year.-W. Z., Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Dake-street, Adelphi.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,—Office of "Liour," 2, Duke-street, Adelohi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards. Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well uthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON. S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. III At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town. N.W.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail. 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRAPPON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road, At Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesd ay afternoons, Circle at 3.

H. Towns (son of the late William Towns), Clarvoyant and Test Medium Sittings by appointment. 113, Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. Public Circle, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., Clairvoyance

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions I of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander. Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Rausing Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.

- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price Id.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A SHORTER. Price Id.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85, 5d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street. Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8e 6d a vess 3s. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id., or Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Qanner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: The ofdest Journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsaAc B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union-per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. Shd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(OXOR.)' 14d., post free.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS, Price 1d. The Set as above, 6d. post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.O.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' 11d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 15d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp, 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 5s. 6d. July 25, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of D Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 41d. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of I Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE, Crown 870, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 44d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., FR.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-I phrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme,' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher, An Introduction to Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'[dyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28, 3d.

iii

LIBRA

CONCRE

°01

PEOR CONCERT

LIBRARY

LIBEAR

EONCR!

405

10-

439N03

nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hyprosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

' Deal History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on It their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 101d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law,' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 41d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LLD, F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEOBGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With ullustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.	ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.	3.02
⁴ The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. Svo, 58, 6d.		1801
Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.	'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLBPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.	S LIBR
Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 104d.	Ry J. H. DEWEY, Crown Syo, 11s.	AL IN
The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.	T'el	a tipe.
"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.	'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. SVO, 118.	THE REPORT
'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in	'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 32. 9d.	· · · · ·
Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.	'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.	100 ×0 ×
Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus to 'Hafed,' 450pp. 48.	'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By	*0°.
		- Line
		1 i in

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries By the Hon M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c, 1s., post free. Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth.

Bational Christianity the Religion of Bumanity. By Hugh

Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free. In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three

Diccesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth 169pp. Post

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ABNOLD. 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s. 9d., post free.

Leaves from the Journal of Our life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth 219pp., 18 3d., post free

A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD, With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s, post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in hife for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s, post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life ; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 5s., post free.

The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Cloth, 2s., post free.

Spirite : Neuvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réalité des Esprits et le l'hénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. Is 6d., post free.

The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and I lus trations By H HARBOUR and G. L ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 14, post free.

The Story of English Literature By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature AD 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp, lean as new, is, post free

Bafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life Being Spirit Communications received through Mr David Dugaid, the Glasgow trace-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Builded and Steen. Illustrated by facilities of forty-five drawings and writing, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 380pp. 5s 6d., post free.

of print and scarce. 580pp., is 6d., post free. Portraits and Autographs. An Album for the People. Arranged by W. T. STEAD. Contains 115 full page plates and portraits, amongst which are W. T. Stead. Madame Blavatsky, Mrs. A Besant. Sir Edwin Arnold, Tennyson, Whittier, Lowell, Dr. Parker, dc., dc. Bound in boards, 160pp., 1s. 9d., post free. Animal Magnetism ; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GENGORY M.D., FRS.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (Oxos.).' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free The Poetical Works of Eliza Cook. A complete edition with portrait and very fine steel Elizations. Handsomely bound, mit cloud. clean as new, 624p.n., 2s. 6d. post free.

w. 624p.p. 2s. 6d., post free

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious relection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth. 510p.7., 23, post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROMENT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2s, post

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespears Edited by RET. CHAS. E. MOREBLET, M.A. Plays of Shakespears Edited by RET. CHAS. F. MOREBLET, M.A.

Three Plays of William Sha

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By ARLES DARWIS, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations, at edition; very scarce; good as new, First editions of this work now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 16a., pust free.

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Camer to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed)

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, ds post free. Volume VI. (376pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bonuel in haad, some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, as, post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s, post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT, from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)' and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopedic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Subjudge of the storehouse of the facts and philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound. 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

OF THE THREEFOLD MISSION SPIRITUALISM.

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING. By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occurses Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the eubjectare read, and discussion is invited. Domations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY.

TAILOR,

30, COCKSPU	R STRE	ET (First	Floor)	CH/	RING	CROSS.	
WINTER OVE	RCOAT	S		-		from	£2 10s.	
DRESS SUITS							£4 44.	
TROUSERS							£0 16s	
Mr. Audy cas						which i	nsures	
	the b	est va	ne to	ensiton	ICT.			

Finited by THE FRIADS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIBITED, 12, Whitefram-street E.C., and Published for the Propretors. -1 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, July 2004, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

[Registered as]

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S12 -VOL. XVI.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 1, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

MR. JOHN SLATER,

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM,

CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

WILL HOLD

SEANCE PUBL A

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET, REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

AT

ON

TUESDAY, AUGUST 11th, at EIGHT p.m. DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION-TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

A Newspaper.

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1990). Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half. a-crown.

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.)

All communications must be addressed to Morse's Library, Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S WATER. LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ms, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main the of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses on and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and invorably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

labinet Photograph of the late William William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above foctographs now remain for sale, --Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street,

With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes ; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

LIBRARY

PO

COHCERE

COHOEE

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

Wanted, near London, a home for delicate Yyoung man requiring slight supervision; payment at the rate of 240 a year.-W.Z. Office of 'Ltour,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

- EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., J. Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM. - Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well unthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons, Circle at 3.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for eirenlar to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, IN Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

U NIQUE DISCOVERY ! The lost keys restored ! Figure of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with gratis judgment thereon.-Address, M. TELEGO, care of Foulsham and Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-curcus, E.C. Send time and date of birth, stating sex.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

hat Will Mrs. Grundy Say?' By MICHAEL RUSTOFF. An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World, dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3s. 6d.; handsomely bound in cloth, 200pp, 1s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foteign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s, 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London · Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, World devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Managet, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adhermore moral the of modern times. have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

ï

[August 1, 1896.

I of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d., post free
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 1¹/₂d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record rect writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d.

August 1, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates." By A. E. WAITE. Grown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown \$r0, 6s. 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 44d., post free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 68. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Phrough the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment 1 of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by W C Price is 8d M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis. Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-Phrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of III Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'dyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL . COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of

'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Morements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapenties and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

iii

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Next." With illustrative narrations. By ROBBET DALE OWEN. U Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10hd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part IL.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

Description of Natural Law. By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLAUE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 870, 342pp., 58, 4&d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World,' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER, L World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D., Edin. - 'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edution. Crown 8vo. cloth extra. red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Grown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE, With illustrations. 8vo, 158, 9d.

Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms. By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.



Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown 8vo, 7s. 101d.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLOBENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL Du PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 48.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed,' 450pp. 4s.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life." A Hand-book of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s, 9d.

- Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky." With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.
- "The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
- "The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'rom Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.
- ives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. 8vo, 118.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

iv

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DURE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s. Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries By the Hen. M. P. Resecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., Is, post free.

Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Janor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.

In Memoriam. By ALFRED TEXNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 2s., post free

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three email volumes, 670pp, 5s., post free.

D ccesan History of Norwich By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s. 8d., post free.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth 160pp. Post free, 1s 3d.

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ABNOLD, 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens, 28, 9d., post free.

Leaves from the Journal of Our life in the Highlands. From 1848 to 1861. By HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. Cloth. 219pp, Is. Sd., post free.

A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JAKE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s., post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in his for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s, post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experi-nces in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free

Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J J. GARTH WILKINSON, London, 1849. 28. post tree.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculoss Powers . . in the Christian Church Dublin, 1749. 6s. post free.

The Ghost of an Old Love. By VIOLET WHYTE, author of 'Sweethearts.' A novel in three volumes, published at 31s. 6d. Clath, 2s., post free.

Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Ré lié des Espris et le Phénomène Merveillenz de leur écriture directe démontrée par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.

- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and I lastrations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDRESON. Boards, 147pp., 18., post free.
- The Story of English Literature By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Eslits and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Posts of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow transplainting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Buisdael and Steen Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarse. 580pp. 5s. 6d., post free.

Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By William Gresonr M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by "M.A. (Oxos.)' Bound in new cioth. 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copious election of extracts in Prose and Postry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth. S10p.r., 2s, post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with perticular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By BUDDLPH WADYSH, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROMENT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully Hiustrated, 2s., post free. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakaspaars Edited by Ray, Chas. E. Monnetar, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. hound in cloth, with notes Published at 7s 6d, each. Is the two vols., post free. Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privated)

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7a, post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s, post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

 Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in had some new cloth, 6s., post free.
 Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good

as new, 6s., post free. Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, god as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp) Published at 8s. Cloth, good an new, 5s, post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS.

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1805.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxox.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædie Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI. W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING: COMFORTING: FULFILLING. BY 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the

purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who sext for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an entensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Allianos holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guines, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premiser.

- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing, 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well' With Annutations of various Commentators. Edited by Mastar Woon, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplate. Bound in leather, 425pp., with siz fine steel plates, is, post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By Chapters Danwis, M.A., F.R.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition ; very scarce; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cieth, 16s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Revolution in 1684. By David Hume. In teo volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Desth of Occurse II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smollett, M.D. In siz volumes. First edition. This sot of sisteen small volumes, bound in half leather. 8s. post free.

AUDY, TAILOR,

TAILOR,

Mr. Andy carries on his business on a system which insures the best value to customers.

Printed by THE PRIADS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LINITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2. Duke-street, Adsiphi, W.C., Saturday, August 1st, 1896.



"WHATEVER GOTH MAKE MANIPERT IS LIGHT."-Paul "LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goeths.

NO S13 -VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY AUGUST 8, 1896.

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE, Per Post, Ma Mid. per annual

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CAREYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

AMERICA'S GREATEST TEST MEDIUM, CLAIRVOYANT, AND PSYCHOMETRIST,

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 1. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Investigation of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager (Kegan Paul, Trench, Trühner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own count, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for ableation, and to consider proposals for new tooks. Address, as above

MR. JOHN SLATER,

WILL HOLD

A PUBLIC SEANCE AT

THE CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER STREET, REGENT CIRCUS, W.,

TUESDAY NEXT, at EIGHT p.m. DOORS OPEN AT 7.30 P.M.

ADMISSION-TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE

All communications must be addressed to Mr. H. Rumford, Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-s, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnhuses m and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within doors of the house. Frey attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined a moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and ourbhy known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Fail tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to MRS. J. J. Monsg.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1699), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown

TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling. DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling,

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE, Sixpen

THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpen

THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Anthority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Suspence,

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND FIRST MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples.

Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E. Conda

1 . 11

2502

· · · · · ·

labinet Photograph of the late William O Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxon."), Is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,-Office of "LIGBT," 2, Duke-treet, Adelohi W.C,

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well inthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-M metrist. Honrs 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excep ted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons Circle at 3.

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, III Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

PSYCHO'S' READINGS.

SINGLE QUESTION, 28. 6D.; FULL READING, 58.

Address, stating age and colour of eyes, to PSYCHO, care of Foulsham and Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

UNIQUE DISCOVERY ! The lost keys restored ! Figure of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with gratis judgment thereon.

Address, M. TELEGO, care of Foulsham & Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-curcus, E.C. Send time and date of birth, stating sex.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

What Will Mrs. Grundy Say?' By MICHAEL RUSTOFF. An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World, dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3s. 6d.; handsomely bound in cloth, 206pp, 1s. 9d., post free.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions 1 of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 85, 64 a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world deroted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by Gar AND BIED, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is pursy unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London; The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3# 6d a very 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage. ISAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department: Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union-per year, 128. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner d Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1¹/₂d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London : W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

[August 8, 1896.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander. Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism, BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—' LIGHT.' States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-acing.—' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.—' The 'Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.—' Mod. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—' Popular Phreno-der.'

Hard hitting, humorons, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists' case .- 'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANE LONDON, E.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 1/d. post free

- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 1hd., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1gd., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the pat. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards. 126pp., 94., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of I Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4gd., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-M taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Phrough the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Jight on the Path.' A Treatise written for Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. Sd.

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction I of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT, Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginninga-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Saggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

iii

CONCE

8280

CONCR.

30 Y

1 + 2

ON

Deal History of the Rosicrucians, founded on It their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

Debatable Land between this World and the D Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 104d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-N ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated, 5s. 3d.

(lothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

'Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 58, 41d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLENGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALPRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With parrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10gd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.-'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story by MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

he Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Threading my Way : Twenty-seven years of Autobiography." By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78. 104d.

"The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, 270pp. Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, 12s.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 48.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 48.

' Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

Quddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. Svo, 15s. 9d.

'Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. L SINNETT, Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold ; or. The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

ives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. Svo, 11s.



SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on bashin. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 1s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.

A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of 2s., post free The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary.

Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d , post free. Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh

Junor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Za., post from

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 2s., post free,

Diecesan History of Norwieh. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, Is, 3d., post free.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 160pp. Post

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ABSOLD. ISmo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s. 9d., post free.

- A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. BT CATHERINE JANE Wood. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1s, post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for mea and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 1s., post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spint-life : being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugnid. Cloth, 3s., post free.

Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON. London, 1849. 3s., post free.

- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-lous Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s, post
- Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Réulité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstübbe. Is. 6d., post free.

The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Idus-trations. By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., trations. By 1s., post free.

- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the nineteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., clean as new, 4s. post free.
- Bafed, Prince of Persia : His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artusts. Raisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce. 580pp., 5s. 6d., post free.

Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., FR.S.E. With a Preface by 'M.A. (OXON.).' Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copions election of entracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510p.r., 2s, post free.

- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDDLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2s., post
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two

Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing, 'As You Like It,' 'All's Weil That Ends Weil' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by MANLEY WOOD, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookflats. Bound in leather, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookplats 435pp., with six fine steel plates, Is., post free

The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By t edition ; very scarce ; good as new. First editions new very rately to be obtained. Cloth, Ide., post fre-

The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Bevolution in 1688. By David Hume. In ten volumes, The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Humo. By T. Smollett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half leather Sa, post free.

[August 8, 1856] Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s. post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 6s., post free.

Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free. Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good

as new, 5s., post free. Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s, post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædie Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference. Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes

perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI. W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DURE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

OF THE THREEFOLD MISSION SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING. By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE. 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spirithalists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliasce holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subject are read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premise

ESTABLISHED	1876,
AUDY,	
TAILOR	,

30, COCKSPUR	STREE	T (First	t Floor), CH/	ARING	CROSS.
WINTER OVER	COATS				from	£2 10s.
DRESS SUITS	***			***	**	£4 48.
TROUSERS						£0 16s.
Mr. Audy carri	the best				which i	nsures

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, August 8th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPERT IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S14-VOL. XVI. SATURDAY. AUGUST 15, 1896. Registered as

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum a Newspaper.

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the Ins Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an intensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualists, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subjectare read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librarian, on the premises.

on the premises.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager st Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them ayable to J. MCISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnor-mirs, who will acknowledge.

SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.
 - PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
 - A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, Five Lectures.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busiters, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main inter of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and farourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

SAFETY BICYCLE FOR SALE.

(oventry Machinists' "Swift" Roadster,

DUNLOP Pneumatic Tyres, Brampton chain, balls to all parts, including socket, steering, and pedals. Weldless steel tube; including to throw; gearing, 60; light step, bracket, and and guards; enamelied black; fitted complete with saddle, spanner, pup oil-can, value, &c. Can be seen by appointment. A grand menus at half cost price. For cash, £8; listed at £16. Apply by letter to F. S., 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

New Edition. Sixpence.

- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence,
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling.

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

labinet Photograph of the late William of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,-Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelohi W.C.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -S. BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-So, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-48, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred). Wednesday afternoons,

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Ozon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, 8.W.

'PSYCHO'S' READINGS.

SINGLE QUESTION, 28. 6D.; FULL READING, 5s.

Address, stating age and colour of eyes, to PSYCHO, care of Foulsham and Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

NEW METHOD OF HOROSCOPY.

UNIQUE DISCOVERY ! The lost keys restored ! Figure of Birth, indicating the vital points of any Nativity, 7s. 6d., with gratis indigment thereon. Address, M. TELEGO, care of Foulsham & Co., 4, Pilgrim-street, Ludgate-creas, E.C. Send time and date of birth, stating sex.

IN NEED.

HAVING been for years a clairvoyant and magnetic physician, and having cured hundreds without charge, when they were in need, I now venture to ask those who are able to do so, to give me what help they can. My husband is dead and I have a large family to support, and am among strangers. In return, to all who wish it, I will send a complete diagnosis of any disease; accompanied by information and advice on other matters. I beg of friends to send what they can spare at once, as I am in great need.—JENNIE F. ALLEN, Halgate, Henry Co., Ohio, U.S.A. Ohio, U.S.A

"Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8x 64. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of lifs, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE, All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HOBATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritaal Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, ISAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 11d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8½d; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

[August 15, 1896.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. e books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

"What Will Mrs. Grundy Say ?' By MICHAEL RUNTOFF. An interesting story of a visit to an Unseen World, dealing with Spiritualism and Hypnotism. Published, in 1894, at 3a 6d.; hardsomely bound in cloth, 205pp., 1a, 9d., post free.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain." By Jons H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 76, 64.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4a, post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosta, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banabee, Phantom Dress, Hannted Houses and Licealities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasers, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d. Bound in cloth, 548pp., ba, peak free. The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Cariosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxos.)' 11d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 11d., or h. r dozen post free

per dozen post free.
 Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by onlinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the pat. Guideenstible and Grookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at da. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp. 9d., post frees r or to succepting a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 0s. 6d.

August 15, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lacifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8v0, 6s. 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 41d., post free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its A Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By ERANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Phrough the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Jight on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M.C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value." By R. HARBY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 278 np. Cloth illustrated for 6d. 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

iii

Deal History of the Rosicrucians, founded on It their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

ebatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10gd.

Desearches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-In ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part I.—Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.8s.

Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law,' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 5s. 4hd., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

Viracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three M Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 101d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin. - 'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics,



2004

NAY YE

40 0t

of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.	Stence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.
'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.	'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.
"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.	'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.
The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 870, 58, 6d.	'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 158, 9d.
Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.	'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.
Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Autobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 78. 101d.	'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand- book of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 118.
The Clairvoyance of Bessie Williams' (Mrs. Russell-Davies). With Preface by FLORENCE MARRYAT. 8vo, Handsome Cloth, 6s. 6d.	'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.
Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.	'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait, By A. P. SINNETT, SVO, 118.
Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in	'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 38. 9d.
Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received brough Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Mediam. With Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.	'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.
Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus	'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. SVO, 118.

iv

LIGHT.

[August 15, 1896.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850, 5s.

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c, 1s., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s. post free.
- A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of print. 2s., post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s. 8d., post free.
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Janor Browne. Cloth, 330pp., 2s., post free.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 3d., post free.
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 1s. 9d., past free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s, post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, 18.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ABNOLD. ISmo., with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 2s. 3d., post free,
- A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 292 pp. 1a, post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laving the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 9d, post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Emanuel Swedenborg: A Biography. By J. J. GARTH WILKINSON, London, 1849. 38., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 58, post free.
- Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Ré lité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L de Guldenstilbhe. 1s. 6d., post free.
- The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Dinstrations By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDERSON. Boards, 147pp., 1s., post free.
- The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 348-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the ninsteenth century. Cloth, 515pp, clean as new, 4s. post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugaid, the Glasgow trance-painting medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists. Raisdael and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. First edition. Now out of print and scarce, 580pp., 5s. 6d., post free.
- Animal Magnetism ; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By WILLIAM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by "M.A. (OXON.)" Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.
- Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, fellowed by a copious relection of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELL and A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp., 1a. 9d., post free.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Cloth Control of the State and Sta

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (860pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s post free.

Froceedings of the Society for Esychical Research :-

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand, some new cloth, 6s., post free.

- Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.

Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s, post free.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædie Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nelt.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON, Price Id.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS, Price Id.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By TROMAS SHORTER, Price 1d.
- SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id.
- SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALARIC A. WATTS, Price Id.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM.'

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

- free.
- Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare Edited by Ray, Cutas. I. Morganusy, M.A. Rugby Edition. Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 2s 6d. mach. Is, the two vols. post free.
- Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing, 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well.' With Annotations of various Commentators. Edited by Mastary Woon, A.M. Fine old copy, 1806, with bookglate. Hound in leather, 425pp., with six fine steel plates, Is., post free.
- The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. By CHARLES DARWIN, M.A., P.B.S. In two volumes, with illustrations. First edition ; very scarce ; good as new. First editions of this work are now very rarely to be obtained. Cloth, 14s., post free.
- The History of England from the Invasion of Julius Casar to the Revolution in 1688. By David Homo In ten volumes. The History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. Designed as a continuation of Hume. By T. Smoliett, M.D. In six volumes. First edition. This set of sixteen small volumes, bound in half lember 5s. post from

By	BIDS	TON.'			
PRICE	T W	O P E	NC	Ε.	
FFICE OF 'LIGHT,'	, DUKE	STREE	T, A	DELP	HI, W.C.
ESTAB A (JDY			3.	
30, COCKSPUR STREET	T (First	Floor),	CHA	RING	CROSS.
INTER OVERCOATS RESS SUITS	148 - 248- 148 - 248	***	•••		£0 16s

the best value to customers.

Printed by Tun PRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LINITED, 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, August 15th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO S15 .- VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 22, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 100, per annum

MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS, CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER ST. (NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS, W.)

MRS. HELEN T. BRIGHAM, OF NEW YORK,

WILL DELIVER AN

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS

ON SUNDAY NEXT, at Seven o'clock.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ADMISSION FREE.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them piyable to J. McISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorthins, who will acknowledge.



Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic *oil* varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARBYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

- PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Portraits (1855 and 1690). Three Shillings.
- SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.
- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.
- PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.
- DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.
- SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.
- PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE Sixpence.
- THE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Anthority of the Old Testament. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.
- THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS, (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short special introductions to each book, with explanatory people, and short the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.
- FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND MORALITY. Twenty Lessons, One Shilling.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 28, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Business, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main mass of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within in doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended 26. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORAE. THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

LIDR

P

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Bichly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. Pauz Horrs, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Sd., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "Liuur," 2, Duke street, Adelohi W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART .-- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III.,

URATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s, On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, dc., treated), 3s, 6d, -4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at ome daily from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sandays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. Fy letter first.-Private Circles attended.-So, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing M Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment, Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. 11 —Questions by mail 10s. 6d. - 57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by D Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELLOS, 1, PRAFT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.-Full particulars post free from M. MULCARY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

r. W. Goddard has returned to Town and is Al now open for Engagements at home or otherwise for Private Scances. Public Scances on Tuesdays and Fridays.-51, Ladbroke-road, Notting Hill Gate, W.

IN NEED.

HAVING been for years a clairvoyant and magnetic physician, and having cured hundreds without charge, when they were in need, I now venture to ask those who are able to do so, to give me what help they can. My husband is dead and I have a large family to support, and an among strangers. In return, to all who wish it, I will send a complete diagnosis of any disease ; accompanied by information and advice on other matters. I beg of friends to send what they can spare at once, as I am in great need. —JENNIE F. ALLEN, Halgate, Henry Co., Ohio, U.S.A.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain." By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Wander, P

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT")

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. Social year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world deroted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 21 cents, In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'I ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo. sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price &d.-London Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for See 6d a year 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal The Lyceum Danner, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MONSE, assisted by FLORENCE MONSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d, or 1s, 6d, per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W. Edited by

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Alded by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Unions per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies seut free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s, 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." "The Agriostic Journal and Eclectic review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudistes the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. \$41; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(0x08.)' Hd.,
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological riosities of Spiritualism,' By 'M.A (Oxon.)' 11d, post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A. (Oxen.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 25pp., sent post free for 14d, or 1s. per doren pest free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-irraphy. By 'M.A. (OxON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidemstibble and Grookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at is. Third solid solid in stiff boards, 126pp, 3d., cost free 1 or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for ds fei

ii

Angust 22, 1896.]

LIGHT.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret sciences, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Journ Svo, cloth, 5s. 4 dd. net.

The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 570, 68, 6d.

The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, Br PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woolcuts, 348pp., 5s. 4 gd., post free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 68. 44d., post free.

Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-moves of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4&d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-Il taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, nogether with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ANTRUR LALLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"hrough the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M C. Price 1s. Sd.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction 1 of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and shat it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-melans, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, 11s.

Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Bochme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

agic, White and Black : or, the Science of II Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

dyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABBL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughas Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN.

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FERR (Assistant Physician to the Saltpëtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Saggestion-Hallucinations-Saggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Saggestions : Anasthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapentics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8ro, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illastrations. Crown Svo, Sa

"Debatable Land between this World and the D Next.' With illustrative narrations. By Rommar Dale Owen, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

(lothed with the Sun,' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDW ARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication: Preface. Part I.-Concerning the Phree Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Davine Image; or, The Vision of Adonal. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth .8s.

Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law,' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 842pp., 5s. 4hd., post free.

The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4id., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LLD, F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 41d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World,' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Post 8vo, 7s. 10hd.

Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GROBBE WVLD, M.D. Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

'The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 68.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. Watre. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

CONCERT

12802

20 Y

10 7

. . .

'Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

' Duddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the D Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. Svo, 15s. 9d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSPORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Antobiography.' By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Crown Svo, 7s. 10gd.

Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo. Cloth, 128.

Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received inrough Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal ud Steen. 592pp. 4s.

Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus quel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

ives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By L A. E. WAITE. Svo, 11s,

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLBYE D'ASSIER From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo, 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s, 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'rorn Generations.' By J. C. STREAT. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

[Angust 22, 1896

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 5s.

Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles: with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.

Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 1930pp, published at 50c., 1s., post free.

Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free.

A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. Cloth, 147pp. Out of

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh

In Memoriam. By ALFEED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 9d., post free. The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 18. 9d., post free.

Diocesan History of Norwich By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.

The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post

Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ABNOLD. 18mo, with vignette title engraved on steel by Jeens. 28. 3d., post free.

A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and Hospital. By CATHERINE JANE WOOD. With a glossary of the most common medical terms. 202 pp. 1s, post free.

Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundatious of success in life for men and women, girls and hoys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 9d., post free.

Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experiences in Earth-life and Spirit-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth. 8s., post free.

Emanuel Swedenborg : A Biography. By J J. GARTH WILKINSON London, 1849, 38, post free.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-lous Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post free.

Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Bén'ité des Esprits et le Phenomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guidenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.

The Way About Norfolk and Suffolk. With Map and Dus-trations By H. HARBOUR and G. L. ANDRESON. Boards, 187pp., 1s., post from.

The Story of English Literature. By ANNA BUCKLAND. From Keltic and First English Literature A.D. 248-1066 to some Prose-writers and Poets of the unsteenth century. Cloth, 515pp., ulean as new, 4s post free.

Animal Magnetism; or, Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By William Gambony, M.D., F.R.S.E. With a Preface by "M.A. (Oxon.)." Bound in new cloth, 252pp. 4s. 6d., post free.

Bell's Standard Elocutionist. Principles and Exercises, followed by a copions election of extracts in Prose and Poetry, classified and adapted for reading and recitation. By D. C. BELLand A. M. BELL. Bound in cloth, 510pp, 18 94, post free.

Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAOSER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by Romar Willins, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully Hestrated, 2s., post

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, and As You Like It. Two Plays of Shakespeare Edited by REV. CHAS. E. MOMENLEY, M.A. Rogby Edition Two vols. bound in cloth, with notes Published at 2s 6d. each 1s the two vols. post free.

Three Plays of William Shakespeare. 'Much Ado About Nothing, 'As You Like It,' 'All's Well That Ends Well' With As notations of various Commentators. Edited by Maximum Woots, A.M. Fine and copy, 1806, with bookplain Bound in leather, 420pp, with six fine steel plates, is, post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Volume III. (a60pp.) Cloth, good as new, is, post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Volame V. (Parts 12-14, 000pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-mome new cloth, 6s. post from.
 Volame VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s. post from.
 Volame VII. (Parts 15-70, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post from.

me X. (Part 20, 406gp.) Published at Sx. Cloth, good as

THE LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the This Society of Spiritualists, founded for the purpose, primarily, of uniting those who share a common faith, and then of giving information respecting that faith to those who seek for it, occupies Chambers at the above address. There will be found an extensive library of works especially attractive to Spiritualist, the various Journals of Spiritualism published in this and other countries; and opportunities of converse with friends like-minded. The Alliance holds periodical meetings at which papers on interesting phases of the subjectare read, and discussion is invited. Donations solicited. Minimum Annual Subscription of Members and Associates, One Guinea, payable in advance, and on the 1st January in each year. Further particulars may be obtained from B. D. GODFREY, Librariae, on the premises.

on the premises.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late M.A.(Oxox.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædie Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s.6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance. Some EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRATSON. Price Id.

SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC

A. WATTS. Price Id. AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION

FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id.

SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d.

A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.

By ALARIC A. WATTS, Price 1d. The Set as above, 6d. post free.

THE THREEFOLD MISSION OF SPIRITUALISM."

TEACHING : COMFORTING : FULFILLING.

By 'BIDSTON.'

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

TABLISHED 1876 AUDY. TAILOR,

- 30,	COCKSPUR	STR	EET	(First	Floor)	CH/	RING	CROS	ss.
WINT	TER OVER	COAT	rs		104		from		
DRES	S SUITS			-	200			£4	45.
TROU	JSERS				194	142		20	16s.
Mr	Andy carri	es on	his b	usiness	onas	ystem	which in	nsure	R

Printed by Tax Falane Pararray Association, Limitan, 12, Whitefram-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, Augurt 22nd, 1896.



"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul. "LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gosthe.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum. NO S16 -VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, AUGUST 29, 1896. [a Newspaper.]

WARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS, CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51. MORTIMER ST.

(NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS, W.)

MRS. HELEN T. BRIGHAM, OF NEW YORK,

WILL DELIVER AN

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS

ON SUNDAY NEXT, at Seven o'clock.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ADMISSION FREE.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

&, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

laving had many years of experience in Practical Mesmerism and Hing had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerium* and Hypotium (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gualemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager S Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER. From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PILGRIM SONGS, with other poems. Written during forty years. One Shilling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-traits (1855 and 1890), Three Shillings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Halfa-crown.

- SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. With Portrait. Half-a-crown.
- TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in Purple. Two Shillings.

PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling.

- PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.
- A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE. Sixpence.
- IE ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Five Lectures New Edition. Sixpence. THE
- THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Testa-ment. Seven Lectures. Sixpence.

10 7

132803

LIBRIAN

LIBRARY

Concere

p-

30.

82802

* * * *

30-

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) With Maps. Second edition. Two Shillings. This work contains a general introduction to the Bible, written for young people, and short

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-m, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main as of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses is and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined the moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and tourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

special introductions to each book, with explanatory footnotes ; but the main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be called a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book; and to give, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate idea of both its substance and its spirit.

PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION AND FIRST MORALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling.

THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers.

On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (post free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, London, S.E.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. McIsack, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnorshire, who will acknowledge.

ii.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM. --- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. ervants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at ome daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connsught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by D Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

A STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tamours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion — Full particulars post free from M. MULCANV, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Wby Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Rausing Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d. Bound in cloth. 448pp., 5s., post free.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE. Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism, BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet.—' LIGHT.' States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-rincing.—' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.—' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style.—' Med Inst, Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.—' Popular Phreno-

⁽Philosophical Journal; ⁽⁾ founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religions and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8% 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal., U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research: Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for Bs. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id., or is, 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union-per year, 128. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

'The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public ome Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.) 14d., post free.

Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-nalists' case .- 'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E.W. ALLEN, 4 AVE MARIA LANE LONDON, E.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT").

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M A Oron.') is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Egimion, ed., post free. Only a very few of the abave photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "Liontr," 2 Dake street, Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through "M.A.(Oxon.)" (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for ldd, or is, par diozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record at Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By * M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by writinnry means is precluded. History of Psychography in the pat. Guidonstubbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Doductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at Bs. Third edition, band in stiff boards, 126pp, 94., post free ; or in societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d. August 29, 1896.]

LIGHT.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' 'The Debateable Land between this World and the R. DALE OWEN. Next.'

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'-W. CROOKES, F.R.S. (Science on Spiritualism : facts and no theories.)

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.'

- A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D. 'A Defence of Spiritualism.' 'Darwinism.
 - (Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially note-worthy.)
- 'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'-PRO-FESSOR HARE.
 - (One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)
- 'On Spiritualism.' JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
 - (A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)
- 'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'-JUDGE EDMONDS.
 - (A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, inter-course with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- ZOELLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics,'-Translated by C. C. MASSEY. (A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'-CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.
 - (A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)
- 'Miracles Past and Present.'-WM. MOUNTFORD. (A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)
- 'Dreams of the Dead.'-EDWARD STANTON. (The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and
- 'From Matter to Spirit.'-MRS. DE MORGAN. (An early work, strongly to be recommended ; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)
- 'Planchette.'- EPES SARGENT.
- (Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.) Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'-EPES SARGENT.
- (Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- Spirit Teachings.'- 'M.A. (OXON.)' (Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)
- Spirit Identity.'- ' M.A. (OXON.)' (Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by com-municating spiri's that they have once lived on this earth is borne

'Heaven Revised.'--- MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.

- (A narrative of personal experiences after death. 100 pp. Worth attention.)
- "Chronicles of Spirit Photography."-Miss Housaron.
 - (A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)

iii

- 'Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)-E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.
 - (Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)
- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spintualism.'-' M.P.'
 - (A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity.')
- 'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols .- D. D. HOME.
 - (Vol. I. containsfacts in the life of a remarkable medium.)
- D. D. Home : His Life and Mission.'-By his WIDOW. (An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- 'The Gift of D. D. Home.'-By his WIDOW. (A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)
- 'Modern American Spiritualism.'-MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. (A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two decades.)
- Nineteenth Century Miracles.'-MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. (A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)
- 'Art Magic; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland.' Edited by MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.
 - (Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)
- 'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'-MRS. HOWITT WATTS. (Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)
- 'The Perfect Way: or, the Finding of Christ.') 'Clothed with the Sun.'
 - (Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic: by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)
- 'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.' (A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spirit ualist and Mystic.)
- A Study of Primitive Christianity.'-LEWIS G. JANES. (On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'-' NIZIDA.'
 - (An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light.'-COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS. (From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- ' Mystery of the Ages.'-COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS.
 - (A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)
- 'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'-DR. G. WYLD.
 - (A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)
- 'Sympneumata ; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'-LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
 - (Mystical: for advanced thinkers and students.)
- 'Scientific Religion.'-LAURENCE OLIPHANT. (His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Sympneumata.'
- Nightside of Nature.'-MRS. CROWE. (One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'
- 'Career of Religious Ideas.' HUDSON TUTTLE.) 'Ethics of Spiritualism.'
 - (Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychne is great. From a free-thought plane.)



LIBRARY

00

CONGRE

D-

00.

89803

- out by facts.)
- 'Psychography,' 2nd Edition .- ' M.A. (Oxon.)' (A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, &c.)
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.' (A third edition of 'Psychography.')
- 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'-' M.A. (Oxon.)' (Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)
- 'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'- EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.
 - (From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.')
- 'Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'-MORELL THEOBALD.
 - (A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)
- 'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'-F. J. THEOBALD. (Spirit-messages : evidence of communion with the unseen world ; hints on mediumship.)
- 'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'-Dr. J. M. PEEBLES. (What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)
- 'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'- Biography of DR. PEEBLES.
 - 'My name is Pilgrim : my religion is Love.')

- Studies in Psychic Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE. (A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)
- 'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE.
 - (To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)
- Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'-PROF. ELLIOTT COUES.
 - (Worth attention.)
- 'What am I?'-SERJEANT COX.
 - (Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)
- 'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. I., 1875; Vol. IL, 1877; Vol. IIL, 1878; Vol. IV., 1883; Vol. V., 1885.
- 'Life and its Manifestations ; Past, Present, and Future.'
 - (Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)
- 'The Soul of Things.'-W. DENTON. (Psychometry and Clairvoyance: very interesting.)
- 'History of the Supernatural.'-W. HowITT. (Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

iv	LIC	HT.
	Psychology, 1890.'-PROF, WILLIAM JAMES.	Spirit
ENNEMOSER'S	'History of Magic.'-Translated by W. Howirr.	'Psycho
Man : His T Theosophic	rue Nature and Ministry.' SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo- orrespondence.'	· Human
stu	ated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY. Mystical; important to lents.) Magic.'-A. E. WAITE.	
'Magie White	idents only : deals with the Occult.) and Black.'-DR. F. HARTMANN, val hints for students of Occultism.)	· Moder Mr. Mad
' Paracelsus : (Cosme	The Substance of His Teachings,'-DR. F. HARTMANN. logy, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology,	Ant (
" Jacob Boehn	, &c.) e.'DR. F. HARTMANN. r introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)	' Madam
Birth and D Nature of	with as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Man.'-BARON HRLLENBACH. Translated by ' ∇ .' slation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo- her. For students of metaphysical bias.)	Works of (
'Isis Unveiles BLAVATSK (Madar arg	.' Vol. I., Science. Vol. II., Theology MADAME H. P.	'Rise an Robi (
'The Secret I II. Anthro	octrine.'-H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogenesis.	Many the Spi
(A cate	sophy.'H. P. BLAVATSKY. hism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and ex- t yet published.)	
(A narr	orld.'-A. P. SINNETT. ative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a pophist. Very interesting.)	The are wor 'The Zoi
'Esoteric Bude (An exp	hism.'-A. P. SINNETT. osition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)	(4
(A popu	f Theosophy.'-MRS. A. P. SINNETT. ar setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)	Research 'Practica
(A pers	he Other World.'-COL. OLCOTT. anal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of itualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated y mediums.)	MRS. 'Notes AshB
of M. D'Ass (With a	Appendix showing the popular heliefs in India respecting	'Animal
4 Man : Fragm	ritions, &c.) ints of Forgotten History.'-By two Chelas.	[]
" The Idyll of t	hical in its point of view.) he White Lotus.'-By M.C. work of great beauty.)	' Mesmer 'Somnoli
'Light on the	Path.'-By M.C. ophical work of a devotional character.)	Surgical
* Through the	Gates of Gold.'-By MABEL COLLINS. land beautiful.)	' Mesmer Gover
By MRS. O	tim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'-	Mesm 'Account
' The Land of I		'Du Mag (/
'Aurora : A Howitt-W	felley of Verse.'-ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY 1778. f a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)	' Manuel ' Le Mag
(' Observ	ations by two travellers.' A narrative of psychical experience in a very readable form.)	The gestion.
1884 and 18	STAINTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL	BRAID'S

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic : containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehnee, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritistes, &c.-ARTHUR LILLIE. (Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.) Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'-ARTHUR LILLIE. (Hostile.) Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS. (Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.) Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. (Mystical.)

Spiritual Magazine,' 1860-1877.

'Human Nature.' 1867-1877.

(A store-house of argument and fact.) • Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.

· Buddhism in Christendom.'-ARTHUR LILLIE.

'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'-By JAMES ROBERTSON.

(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern, and interesting records of experiences.)

(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.)

(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)

[August 29, 1896

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., are worth reading :---

'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.

(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)

- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'-BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'-MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'--DR. ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism '-DR. WM. GREGORY.

Animal Magnetism.'-DR. LEE. (These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)

- 'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'-CAPTAIN JAMES.
- Somnolism and Psychism.'-J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.
- Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State ' and ' Mesmerism in India.'-ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- ⁶ Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'-ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- Account of Strange Cures. 1666.' VALENTINE GREATRAK.
- Du Magnétisme Animal.'-DE PUYSÉGUR. (And various other works on the same subject.)
- Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'-DU POTET.
- Le Magnétisime Animal Expliqué.'-ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student :--

BRAID'S 'Neurypuology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.

W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.- 'Statuvolism.'

BINET and Fáré.--'Animal Magnetism.' 1888. (Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr. Charcot.)
DR. ALBERT MOLL.--'Hypnotism.' 1890. (From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
DR. H. BEENHEIM.--'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York. (Interesting and important.)
C. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D.--'Psycho-Therapeutics.' (Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
DR. HEIDENHAIN.-'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. Woolburlde, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
LIÉBEAULT (DE. A. A.).-'Dn Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
LIÉGEOIS (JULES).--'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil and le Droit Criminel.'
RICHET (PAUL).--'Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'
BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).--'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypnotique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
VINCENT (R. HARRY).--'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis : Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

	BERT MORTON. (San Francisco.) nply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
' Proceedings o (Very in man	the Society for Psychical Research.' portant to the student of the innate power of the spirits in
	tical Society's Report on Spiritualism.' ady, especially by inquirers.)
(The inf	telations."-S. B. BRITTAN, M.D. sence of mind on body ; the relation of the faculties to the as and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
	chometry.'-J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D. ble guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-
" Spirit Drawin	ra.'-W. M. WILKINSON.
(A perso	
	orgian in complexion.)
'The Other W Glimpses of Saints', Lan	orld : or, Glimpses of the Supernatural ': and 'More the World Unseen."-Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All beth.
(Ghostly	records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-

GAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)

Spiritual Science

Mor

' Psychic Stud

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street E.C. and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, August 29th, 1896.



SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1896.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

NO S17.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to annonce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER. on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE CHILDREN OF SHALAM, NEW MEXICO.

Those interested in this work may donate their cheques, making them payable to J. MCISACK, North and South Wales Bank, Rhayader, Radnor-shire, who will acknowledge.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated. BURGLARY Insurances.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W., Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypotetical (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gathemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.*



London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd., 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

A Newspaper.

Incorporated 1896. Established 1884.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGARS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTS, HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON. T. EVERITT. REV. J. PAGE HOPPS. J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of unting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions. Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gather-ings are also held from time to time of which due notice is given.

The subscription of Members and Associates from notice is given. The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum. Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

*** Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.' B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death? JOHN PAGE HOPPS. New Edition. Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD :

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26. OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-bes, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main bes of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within the doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and invomably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Fail tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité.

Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.



Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-S, BULSTEODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM. --- Mr. W. H. Edwards, U Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well inthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-nent only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. ervants, &c. treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at ome daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvovance, by D Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth 448pp., 5a., post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR. 30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85, 64, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to

Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents, In foreign countries, 3-25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

' ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for Bs. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s, 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free. --Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, World devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 2, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Kevlew. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8⁴d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

ü

	Mr. Andy carries on his business on a system the best value to customers.									
Mr.								which in	h insures	
FROU	SERS	***		***	***	***	***		£0	16s.
DRES			***	***	***	***	***		£4	48.
WINT			COAT	'S	***		***	from	£2	10s.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"),

12. WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

Tabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), is, post free. Cabinet Photo of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-Adelphi W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(OXON.)' 1gd., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1jd., or 1s. per dozen post free.
- Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record rect writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psyche-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the pat. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editiens published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp., 9d., post free; or to mocieties a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s 6d.

September 5, 1896.]

LIGHT.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.'

The Debateable Land between this World and the R. DALE OWEN. Next.

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

- 'Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'-W. CROOKES, F.R.S. (Science on Spiritualism : facts and no theories.)
- Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' A Defence of Spiritualism.' A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D. Darwinism.
 - (Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)
- 'Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'-PRO-FESSOR HARE.

(One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)

- 'On Spiritualism.' JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
 - (A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)

'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'-JUDGE EDMONDS.

- (A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, inter-course with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- ZOELLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'-Translated by C. C. MASSEY. (A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- Philosophy of Mysticism.'-CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)

'Miracles Past and Present.'-WM. MOUNTFORD. (A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)

- Dreams of the Dead.'-EDWARD STANTON. (The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences ; of much interest and value.)
- 'From Matter to Spirit.'-MRS. DE MORGAN.
- (An early work, strongly to be recommended ; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.) Planchette.'- EPES SARGENT.
- (Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)
- Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'-EPES SARGENT. (Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- Spirit Teachings.'- 'M.A. (OXON.)' (Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.) Spirit Identity.'- ' M.A. (OXON.)'

'Heaven Revised.'-MRS. E. B. DUFFEY.

(A narrative of personal experiences after death, 100 pp. Worth attention.)

- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Sinnea.' (First and second series.)-MISS HOUGHTON.
- 'Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'-Miss Hougaron.

(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)

⁴ Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)-E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYERS, and F. PODMORE.

(Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, &c., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)

- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spintualism.'-' M.P.'
- (A brief logical argument, 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity.)
- 'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols .- D. D. HOME. (Vol. I. contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)
- D. D. Home: His Life and Mission.'-By his Winow.
- (An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- 'The Gift of D. D. Home.'-By his WIDOW. (A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)

"Modern American Spiritualism."-MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. (A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two decades.)

'Ninetcenth Century Miracles,'-MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. (A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)

Art Magic; or, Mandane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland.' - Edited by Mus. Exma Hannings BRITTEN.

(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)

- 'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'-MRS. HOWITT WATTS, (Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism.)
- 'The Perfect Way ; or, the Finding of Christ.'

'Clothed with the Sun.' (Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic : by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)

'The Gospel of Divine Humanity.'

- (A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.) 'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'-LEWIS G. JANES.
- On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'- 'NIZIDA.'
- (An exposition of certain occult principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light.'-COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS. (From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- ' Mystery of the Ages.'-COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS,
- (A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.) 'Theosophy and the Higher Life,'-DR. G. WYLD.
- (A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)
- 'Sympneumata; or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man.'-LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
 - (Mystical: for advanced thinkers and students.)
- 'Scientific Religion.'-LAURENCE OLIPHANT. (His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Sympneumata.)
- 'Nightside of Nature.'-MRS. CROWE. (One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'
- Career of Religious Ideas.' HUDSON TUTTLE.
- 'Ethics of Spiritualism.'





iii

- (Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by com-municating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)
- 'Psychography,' 2nd Edition .- ' M.A. (OXON.)'
 - (A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, &c.)
- 'Direct Writing by Supernormal Means.' (A third edition of ' Psychography.')
- 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'- 'M.A. (Oxon.)'
 - (Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)
- 'Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism,'-ETGENE CROWELL, M.D.
 - (From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.')
- Spirit Workers in the Home Circle,'-MORELL THEOBALD.
 - (A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)
- 'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'-F. J. THEOBALD,
 - (Spirit-messages : evidence of communion with the unseen world ; hints on mediumship.)
- 'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'-DR, J. M. PEERLES (What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)
- 'The Spiritual Pilgrim.'-Biography of DR. PEEBLES. ('My name is Pilgrim : my religion is Love.')

- (Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychie is great. From a free-thought plane.)
- 'Studies in Psychic Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE. (A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)
- 'Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE. (To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)
- Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'-Phor. ELLIOTT COUES.
 - (Worth attention.)
- 'What am I?'-SERJEANT Cox.
 - (Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now J
- 'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit.' Vol. L, 1875; Vol. IL, 1877; Vol. IIL, 1878; Vol. IV., 1883; Vol. V., 1885.
- 'Life and its Manifestations ; Past, Present, and Future.'
 - (Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)
- 'The Soul of Things.'-W. DENTON. (Psychometry and Clairvoyance : very interesting.)
- 'History of the Supernatural.'-W. HOWITT.
 - (Mr. Howitt's chief work en Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)



[September 5, 1896.

LIGHT. iv 'Principles of Psychology, 1890.'-PROF. WILLIAM JAMES. (A book for the student.) ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'-Translated by W. HEWITT. (A historical treatise.) "Man: His True Nature and Ministry." | SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo-"Theosophic Correspondence." (Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY, Mystical; important to students.) 'Mysteries of Magic.'-A. E. WAITE. (For students only : deals with the Occult.) 'Magie White and Black.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (Practical hints for students of Occultism.) ARTHUR LILLIE. 'Paracelsus : The Substance of His Teachings.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology, &c., &c.) Jacob Boehme.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (Hostile.) (A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.) 'Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Nature of Man.'-BARON HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.'
 (A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo-sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.) (Mystical.) 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. L. Science. Vol. II., Theology .- MADAME H. P. BLAVATSKY. ROBERTSON. (Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the Spiritualist point of view.) 'The Secret Doctrine.'-H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogenesis. II. Anthropogenesis (The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.) 'Key to Theosophy.' -- H. P. BLAVATSKY. (A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and explicit yet published.) 'The Ocealt World.'-A. P. SINNETT. (A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a Theosophist. Very interesting.) are worth reading :-*Esoteric Buddhism.'-A. P. SINNETT. (An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.) 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'-MRS. A. P. SINNETT. (A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.) *People from the Other World.'-COL. OLCOTT. (A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated Eddy mediums.) ASHBURNER. Posthumous Humanity.'-Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French of M. D'ASSIER. (With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting apparitions, &c.) 'Animal Magnetism.'-DR. LEE. ' Man : Fragments of Forgotten History.'-By two Chelas, (Theosophical in its point of view.) The Idyll of the White Lotus.'- By M.C. (A little work of great beauty.) Light on the Path.'-By M.C. (A Theosophical work of a devotional character.) ' Through the Gates of Gold.'-By MABEL COLLINS. (Mystical and beautiful.) 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'-By MRS. OLIPHANT. (Two very charming books.) ' The Land of Darkness.' (Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.) 'Aurora : A Medley of Verse.'-ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY HOWITT-WATTS. (Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.) ' Beyond the Sunrise.' (' Observations by two travellers.' A narrative of psychical experience cast in a very readable form.) Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between 1884 and 1888." (By MR. STAINTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)

'Psychic Studies : Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spirit-ualism.'-ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)

(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)

' Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.' (Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)

' London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.' (Worth study, especially by inquirers.)

'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860-1877. (A store-house of argument and fact.)

'Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.

'Human Nature.' 1867-1877.

(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.) Buddhism in Christendom,'-ARTHUR LILLIE.

(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic: containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritistes, &c.-

(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)

'Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy."'-ARTHUR LILLIE.

Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)

Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS.

'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'-By JAMES

(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern, and interesting records of experiences.)

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c.,

'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.

(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)

Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'-BARON REICHENBACH.

- ^e Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'-MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'-DR.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'-DR. WM. GREGORY.

(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)

' Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'-CAPTAIN JAMES.

'Somnolism and Psychism.'-J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.

- Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'-ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- 'Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'-ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.

'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.' - VALENTINE GREATRAK.

'Du Magnétisme Animal.'-DE PUYSÉGUR. (And various other works on the same subject.)

'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'-DU POTET.

'Le Magnétisime Animal Expliqué.'-ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student :-

BRAID'S 'Neuryphology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843.

W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.- 'Statuvolism.'

BINET and FÉRÉ .- 'Animal Magnetism.' 1888. (Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr. Charcot.)

DR. ALBERT MOLL .- 'Hypnotism.' 1890.

(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)

DR. H. BERNHEIM,- 'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York (Interesting and important.)

M.D.- Ps

Man and His Relations. B. B. BRITTAN, M.D.

(The influence of mind on body ; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)

'Manual of Psychometry.'--J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D. (A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-stood.)

⁴ Spirit Drawings,'-W. M. WILKINSON. (A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)

'Other World Order.'-WILLIAM WHITE. (Swedenborgian in complexion.)

'The Other World ; or, Glimpses of the Supernatural '; and ' More Glimpses of the World Unseen."-Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth.

(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-man.)

(Hypnotism as a healing agent.)

DR. HEIDENHAIN,-'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. Woot-DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.

LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.) .- ' Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'

LIÉGEOIS (JULES) .--- 'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil and le Droit Criminel.'

RICHET (PAUL) .- ' Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'

BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.) .- 'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypnotique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)

VINCENT (R. HARRY).- 'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments,

SEXTUS (CARL) .-- ' Hypnotism : Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-strest, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, September 5th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S18.-VOL. XVI. Registered as

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul. Trench, Triibner. and Co., Limited. begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

A Newspaper.

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President. ALARIC A. WATTS, HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON. T. EVERITT. REV. J. PAGE HOPPE. J. F. COLLINGWOOD. G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions. Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gather-ings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

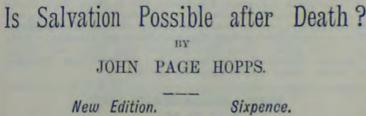
ings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. The subscription of Members is fixed at a mimimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum. Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms,

2, Dake Street, Adelphi.

"," Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

> Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in ' Light.' B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

> > NOW READY.



From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses

and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined h moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and oursely known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORES.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay ; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINEURGH, AND OXFORD : WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.



iv

LIGHT.

[September 5, 1896]

- ' Principles of Psychology, 1890,'-PROF, WILLIAM JAMES. (A book for the student.)
- ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'-Translated by W. Hewitt. (A historical treatise.)
- 'Man : His True Nature and Ministry.') SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philosophe Inconnu." 'Theosophic Correspondence.'
- (Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY, Mystical; important to students.) 'Mysteries of Magic.'-A. E. WAITE.
- (For students only : deals with the Occult.)
- 'Magic White and Black.'-DR. F. HARTMANN.
- (Practical hints for students of Occultism.)
- 'Paracelsus : The Substance of His Teachings.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology, &c., &c.)
- 'Jacob Boehme.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)
- "Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Nature of Man."-BARON HELLENNACU. Translated by 'V.'
 - (A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo-sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)
- 'Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I., Science. Vol. II., Theology .- MADAME H. P. BLAVATSKY.

(Madame Blavatsky's 'Magnum opus': two thick volumes full of argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the Spiritualist point of view.)

- "The Secret Doctrine.'-H. P. BLAVATSKY. 2 vols. I. Cosmogenesis. IL Anthropogenesis.
 - (The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)
- "Key to Theosophy.'-H. P. BLAVATSKY. (A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and explicit yet published.)
- The Ocealt World, '-A. P. SINNETT. (A marrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a Theosophist. Very interesting.)
- * Esoteric Buddhism.'-A. P. SINNETT. (An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)
- 'The Purpose of Theosophy.'-MRS. A. P. SINNETT. (A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
- People from the Other World.'-Col. OLCOTT.
 (A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated Eddy mediums.)
- 'Posthumous Humanity.'-Translated by COL. OLCOTT from the French of M. D'Assign.
 - (With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting apparitions, &c.)
- Man : Fragments of Forgotten History.'-By two Chelas. (Theosophical in its point of view.)
- The Idyll of the White Lotus,'-By M.C. (A little work of great beauty.)
- Light on the Path.'-By M.C.
- (A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)
- 'Through the Gates of Gold.'-By MABEL COLLINS. (Mystical and beautiful.)
- 'A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' And its sequel, 'Old Lady Mary.'-By MRS. OLIPHANT.
- (Two very charming books.) "The Land of Darkness."
 - (Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)
- 'Aurora : A Medley of Verse.'-ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY
- HOWITT-WATTS. (Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)
- Beyond the Sunrise."
- (' Observations by two travellers.' A narrative of psychical experience cast in a very readable form.)
- Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between 1884 and 1888.'
- (By MR. STAINTON MOSES, MR. ALARIC A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)
- * Psychic Studies : Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spirit-uslism,"-ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.)

- 'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860-1877.
 - (A store-house of argument and fact.)
- Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.
- 'Human Nature.' 1867-1877.
- (Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes) · Buddhism in Christendom.'-ARTHUR LILLIE.
- - (Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)
- Modern Mystics and Modern Magic; containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Bochus Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritistes, kt. ARTHUR LILLIE.
 - (Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)
- ' Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy." ARTHUR LILLIE. (Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
 - (Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS,
 - (Mystical.)
- 'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'-By JAME ROBERTSON.
 - (A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern and interesting records of experiences.)
- Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., are worth reading :-

- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
 - (A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'-BARON REICHENBACH.
- 'Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism'-MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'-Dz. ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'-DR. WM. GREGORY.
- 'Animal Magnetism.'-DR. LEE. (These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- ' Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'-CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'-J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.
- Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State' and 'Mesmerism in India.'-ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- ^c Meamerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'-ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.
- 'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.' -VALENTINE GREATRAK.
- 'Du Magnétisme Animal.'-DE PUYSÉGUR. (And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'-Du POTET.
- 'Le Magnétisime Animal Expliqué.'-ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student :-

BRAID'S 'Neuryphology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843. W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.- 'Statuvolism.'

BINET and FÉRÉ .- 'Animal Magnetism.' 1888. (Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr. Charcot.)

(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)

' Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.' (Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)

* London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism." (Worth study, especially by inquirers.)

"Man and His Relations."-S. B. BRITTAN, M.D. (The influence of mind on body ; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)

'Manual of Psychometry.'-J. Robus BUCHANAN, M.D. (A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-stood.)

Spirit Drawings, -W. M. WILKINSON.
 (A personal narrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)

'Other World Order.'-WILLIAM WHITE. (Swedenborgian in complexion.)

"The Other World ; or, Glimpses of the Supernatural '; and ' More Glimpses of the World Unseen."-Both by F. G. LEE, Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth.

(Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-man.)

DR. ALBERT MOLL .- 'Hypnotism.' 1890. (From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)

DR. H. BERNHEIM.- 'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York. (Interesting and important.)

C. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D .- 'Psycho-Therapeutics.' (Hypnotism as a healing agent.)

DR. HEIDENHAIN,-'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. WOOL-DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.

LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.) .- ' Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'

LIÉGEOIS (JULES) .- 'De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil and le Droit Criminel.'

RICHET (PAUL) .- ' Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'

BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.),-'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypno-tique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)

VINCENT (R. HARRY) .-- 'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

SEXTUS (CARL) .- ' Hypnotism : Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Frinted by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street. E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, September 5th, 1896.

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S18.-VOL. XVI. Registered as SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1896.

[A Newspaper.]

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW

and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.



London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Established 1884. Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

> Members of Council. E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTS, HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON. J. F. COLLINGWOOD.

REV. J. PAGE HOPPE. G. WYLD, M.D.

T. EVERITT.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of unvestigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions. Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Social gather-ings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum. Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi. ** Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer,

* * Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in ' Light.' B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

AVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-tess, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main these of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses

The of railway have their termini within a shifting cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

33230

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD : WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators, His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 6d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

[September 12, 1896.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

LEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3. BULSTBODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

OURATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curves are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 3s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c. treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at ome daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sandays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Compaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Viss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. D1 -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-67, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oron.), and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities. Besiness Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, M Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion .- Full particulars post free from M. MULCARV, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOBN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d. ; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Bankhee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Pablished at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth. 448pp., 5s., post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR.

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS ···· ·· £4 44. TROUSERS £0 16s.

Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxos.)' 15d., post free. Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1jd., or is, per dozen post free.

"Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 8t, 61, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. Eaglish Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important anbject of like presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 casts in foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIND, 27, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s. 6d. a vear. 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d, or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HOBATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

' Danner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner Of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Issaac B. Rich; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner d Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post itse to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It ora-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has as able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting, and has all more sentences to order. and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so Long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms --Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxos.) 1id.,
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by

ii

the best value to customers

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT" 12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

abinet Photograph of the late William a for sale .-- Office of "LIGHT." 2. Dake-treet. Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By * M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collective of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the part. Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editors published at 3a. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 126pp. M., poat free : or to societies a parcel of thirdeen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d. September 12, 1896.]

LIGHT.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of ' LIGHT.'

Fostfalls on the Boundary of Another World." The Debateable Land between this World and the B. DALE OWEN.

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

Spiritaslism in the Light of Modern Science.'-W. CROOKES, F.R.S. (Science on Spiritualism : facts and no theories.)

Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' A. RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., LL.D. A Defence of Spiritualism.'

- (Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)
- Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations.'-Pao-FESSOR HARE.
- (One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)
- 'On Spiritualism.' JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
 - (A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)

'Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'-JUDGE EDMONDS.

- (A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, inter-course with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- ZOBLINER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'-Translated by C. C. MASSEY. (A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- "Philosophy of Mysticism.'-CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)

- Mincles Past and Present.'-WM. MOUNTFORD. (A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)
- Dreams of the Dead.'-EDWARD STANTON.
- (The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences; of much interest and From Matter to Spirit.'-MRS. DE MORGAN.
- (An early work, strongly to be recommended ; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)
- Planchette.'- EPES SARGENT.
- (Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.) Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'- EPES SARGENT.
- (Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- Spirit Teachings.'- 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)
- Spirit Identity.'- 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by com-municating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne

- Heaven Revised '- MRS. E. B. DURFEY.
 - (A narrative of personal experiences after death, 100 pp. Worth attention.)
- Evenings at Home in Spiritual Sinnes.' (First and second series.)-MISS HOUGHTON.
- Chronicles of Spirit Photography.'-Miss Homagrow,
 - (A personal record of twenty-one years' mediumship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)
- Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)-E. GURNEY, F. W. H. MYRRS, and F. PODMORE.
 - (Discussions and evidence respecting thought-transference, telepathy, dc., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)
- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spiritualism.'-' M.P.'
 - (A brief logical argument. 'An application to Spiritualism of the arguments valgarly held to be conclusive in the case of dogmatic Christianity.')
- Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols .- D. D. HOME, (Vol. L contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)
- ⁴D. D. Home : His Life and Mission.'-By his Wipow, (An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- The Gift of D. D. Home.'-By his WIDOW.
 - (A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plentiful testimony.)
- 'Modern American Spiritualiam.'-MRS. EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN. (A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two
- 'Nineteenth Century Miracles.'-MRR. EMMA HARDINGS BRITTEN. (A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)
- 'Art Magic; ot, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland.' Edited by Mus. Exma Handings BRITTEN.
- (Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magic.)
- Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'-MRS. HOWSTT WATTS. (Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howitt. By one of the best writers
 - on Spiritualism.)
- 'The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ.') 'Clothed with the Sun.'
 - (Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic: by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mz. Ed. Maltiand.)
- 'The Gospel of Divine Mamanity.' (A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.)
- 'A Study of Primitive Christianity.'-Lawis G. JANES. (On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'- NIZIDA.' (An exposition of certain occult principles in matars, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light '-COUNTESS OF CATHNESS. (From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- ' Mystery of the Ages.'-COUNTESS OF CASTENESS.

(A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)

- Theosophy and the Higher Life.'-DR. G. WYLD. (A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London Theosophical Society.)
- (Symphonemata: or, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man."-LAURENCE OLIPHANT.
- (Mystical: for advanced thinkers and students.) 'Scientific Religion.'-LAURENCE OLIPRANT.
- (His latest work and most profound. On the lines of 'Symposymatic,' 'Nightside of Nature'-MRS. CROWE.
- (One of the surliest books, with some good marsatives.)
- 'Areans of Spiritualism.' 'Career of Religious Ideas.' 'Ethics of Spiritualism.'
 - (Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychae is great. From a from-thought plane.)
 - Paychic Science.'-Hon



Psychography,' 2nd Edition .- 'M.A. (Oxon.)'

(A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, 4c.)

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means." (A third edition of ' Psychography.')

Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'-' M.A. (OXON.)' (Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)

Mentity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'-ECCENE CROWELL, M.D.

(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.')

Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'-MORELL THEOBALD.

(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediums, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)

Homes and Work in the Future Life.'-F. J. THEOBALD. (Spirit-messages : evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)

Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'-DR. J. M. PERSLES (What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)

The Spiritual Pilgrim.'-Biography of DR. PEEBLES. (' My name is Pilgrim : my religion is Love.'

(A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)

Religion of Man' and 'Ethics of Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE. (To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new light.)

Biogen : A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'-PROF. ELLIOTT COURS.

(Worth attention.)

What am I?'-SERJEAST COX.

(Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of m is in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.

⁴Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit." Vol. L, 1875; Vol. IL, 1877; Vol. IIL, 1878; Vol. IV., 1883; Vol. V., 1885.

Life and its Manifestations ; Past, Present, and Future.

(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)

'The Soul of Things.'-W. DENTON. (Psychometry and Clairvoyance : very interesting.)

'History of the Supernatural.'-W. Howrry. (Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is due of our best authorities.)



IV	L
· Principles of Psychology.	1890.'-PROF. WILLIAM JAMES.
(A book for the stud	
ENNEMOSER'S 'History of (A historical treatise	Magie.'-Translated by W. HewITT.
Man : His True Nature Theosophic Corresponden	and Ministry.') SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Ph
'Mysteries of Magic.'-A.	E. WAITE. deals with the Occult.)
'Magie White and Black.'-	
Paracelsus : The Substan	ce of His Teachings, -DR. F. HABTMANN, bology, Pneumatology, Magle, Alchemy, Astrol
'Jacob Boehme.'-DR. F. J	HARTMANN,
	to the study of the great Mystic.)
(A translation of a	hange of Form of Perception, or, the D on HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.' profound philosophical treatise by a great pl dents of metaphysical bias.)
BLAVATSEY. (Madame Blavatsky	icience. Vol. II., TheologyMADAME H. 's 'Magnum opus' : two thick volumes full lissertation on occult subjects. Not from
Spiritualist point The Secret Doctrine,	t of view.) L. P. BLAVATSEY. 2 vols. L. Cosmogene ence, Religion, and Philosophy.)
'Key to Theosophy.'-H.	
	Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and
'The Ocsult World,'-A. P	SINNETT.
(A narrative of exp Theosophist. V	erience and speculation from the standpoint of t
Esoteric Buddhism.'-A. (An exposition of th	P. SINNETT. e Wisdom-religion of the East.)
	ny."-MRS. A. P. SINNETT. with of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)
* People from the Other W (A personal narrati Spiritualism, p Eddy madiums.)	we of experience in the physical phenomena rincipally Materialisation, with the celebra
of M. D'Assien.	-Translated by Con. OLCOTT from the Fre showing the popular beliefs in India respec
	gotten History.'-By two Chelns.
The Idyil of the White I. (A little work of gro	
Light on the Path.'-By	M.C. k of a devotional character.)
	old, '-By MABEL COLLINS.
(Mystical and beaut	
I & Titale Dilumine in the	Timeson 1 And its second 4 Old Lady Marr

to

ogy,

ual

ilo-

Ρ.

of

íя

83.

t a

of ted

ch

ng

[September 12, 1896]

'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860-1877. (A store-house of argument and fact.)

"Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882,

'Human Nature.' 1867-1877.

(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes.) Buddhism in Christendom,'-Anturn LILLIE.

(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Emenes.)

- Modern Mystics and Modern Magic ; containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Bohma, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritistes, her ARTHUR LILLIE.
 - (Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)
- "Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy,"'-ARTHUR LILLIE. (Hostile.)
- Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS, (Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)
- Works of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS,

(Mystical.)

'Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'-By JANNE ROBERTSON.

(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and moders, and interesting records of experiences.)

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., are worth reading :-

- 'The Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.
 - (A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)
- Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'-BARON REIGHENBACH.
- * Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism.'-MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- 'Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism.'-Da. ASHBURNER.
- 'Animal Magnetism,'-DR. WM. GREGORY,
- 'Animal Magnetism.'-DR. LEE. (These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)
- "Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners."-CAPTAIN JAMES.
- 'Somnolism and Psychism.'-J. W. HADDOCK, 1849.
- Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State ' and ' Mesmerism in India '-ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.
- ⁶ Mesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance.'-EsDAILE, JAMES, M.D.

"Account of Strange Cures. 1666." - VALENTINE GREATRAK.

- "Du Magnétisme Animal.'-DE PUYSÉGUE.
- (And various other works on the same subject.)
- 'Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'-Du Porar.
- ⁴ Le Magnétisime Animal Expliqué.'-ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student :--

BRAID's 'Neuryphology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep,' 1843.

W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.- Statuvolism."

BINET and FERE-'Animal Magnetism.' 1888. (Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr. Charcot.)

Psychic Studies : Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spirit-ualism,'-ALUERT MONTON. (San Francisco.)

(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two preceding books.)

(Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)

Aurora : A Medley of Verse.'-ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between 1884 and 1888.'

('Observations by two travellers.' A marrative of psychical experience cast in a very readable form.)

(By MR. STAINTON MORES, MR. ALARDE A. WATTS, MAJOR-GENERAL DEATRON, MR. C. E. CASSAL, MR. J. PAGE HOPPS, MRS. DE MORGAN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, &c.)

(Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)

DE. ALBRET MOLL.- 'Hypnotism.' 1890.

(Very important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)

' London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.' (Worth study, especially by inquirers.)

By MRA. OLIPHANT.

The Land of Darkness."

HOWITT-WATTS.

' Beyond the Sunrise.

(Two very charming books.)

"Man and His Relations."-E. B. BRITTAN, M.D. (The influence of mind on body ; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and plenomenn in the external world.)

"Manual of Psychometry."-J. Robus BUCHANAN, M.D. (A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little under-stand.)

¹ Bpirit Drawings."-W. M. WILLINGON. (A personal marratice of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)

Other World Order.'-WILLIAM WEITE. (Reedenborgian is completion.)
 'The Other World 1 or, Glimpses of the Repernatoral': and 'More Glimpses of the World Unseen."-Both by P. G. Lan, Vicar of All Saints', Lambers.

(Gheatly meanis compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Church-

(From the German. A readable and popular exposition.) DR. H. BERNHEIM,- 'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York. (Interesting and important.)

C. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D .- Psycho-Therapeutics. (Hypnotism as a healing agent.)

DR. HRIDENHAIN,- 'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. Woot-DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.

LIGERSULT (DR. A. A.) .- Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues."

Ligonors (Junes).- De la Suggestion Hypnotique dans ses Rapports avec le Droit Civil and le Droit Criminel."

RICHET (PAUL) .- 'Etudes Cliniques sur la Grande Hystérie.'

BRANNEIM (PROFESSOR H.).- 'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypo-tique.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)

VINCENT (R. HARRY)- Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value." With Twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

SERTOR (CARL) .- Hypnotism : Its Laws and Phenomena."

Frinted by THE PRIMER PRIMERIO ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriam-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 3, Duka-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, September 12th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gosthe

" WHATEVER MOTH MADE MARIPERS IS LIGHT. - Paul

Established 1884.

No S19-VOL XVI. Registered as SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 19, 1896.

a Revenager.]

PRICE TWOPENCE. Pay Prost, Mar. Mid., pay amount London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

Incorporated 1846.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that be has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own access, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRVING quality.

Prices from £12 12s. Careful adjustment a specialité.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

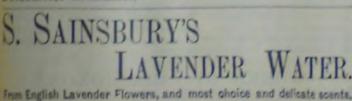
FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other **OUARANTEES** negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.



LIMITED BY GUARANTER, AND NOT MAYING & CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO BRANKS. By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited

from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Members of Council. E. DAWNER BOURDS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTR, HOW PERCY WTEDHAM, Vice-Presidents

HERRY WITH ALL, Hon. Treasurer,

MAJOR GENERAL DRAYBOR. O. WYLD, M.D. REV. J. PARE HOPPS. J. F. COLLINGWOOR.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of antileg together persons interested in the study of Psychian or Spiritualistic Phenomena ; of providing them with opportunities of investigation ; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions. Booms are compled at the above address, where Members and Associates can mast, and where they can read the special journals and postial library of socks on Psychianal Ocealis Sciences. The reading-tion is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6. Rosinal gather, inga are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. The asheeription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one states, and of Associates at half a gaines, per annum. Information will be gladly afforded by the Recretary, at the Rosens, t, Dake Street, Adelphi.

", Bubseriptions should be made invalie to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Routhwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in " Light."

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death?

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

B. D. GODFERT, Secretary and Librarian.

Sixpence.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. dold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 3. OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-is, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main are of milway have their termini within a shifting cab ride. Omnibuses is and to mearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a cost of the house. Arey situation is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined an anti-rate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and amonhy known as a "HOME phone HOME" by its many patrons. This tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended a Address all communications to Mag. J. J. MORES.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay ; and a Reply,

LONDON, EDINEUBOH, AND OXFORD : WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Meameriam,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Fractional Mermovium and Hyperotiens (both curgive and experimental), during which time he has had the pleasure of moresofully treating and instructing indice and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp, will be sent post free for its dd. Communications to shore address, or to 16, Gender-rand, Eest Hill, London, N.W.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., R Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curres are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-M metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Séances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. M -Questions by mail. 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by O Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, BALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, III Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gont or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

rthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Anthor of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions d of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 6d Bound in cloth, 448pp, 5s, post free.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms, 85, 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.O. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy. Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id. or Is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal L devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free. Qanner of Light:' the oldest journal in the

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britains. At our able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1¹/₂d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Kevlew. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8¹/₂d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d., Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d, post free.

ii

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet - LIGHT.'

A first-rite fighting painpinet - Litent. States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-ming.--' Literary World.' Interesting and thought-provoking.--' The Two Worlds.' Terse and logical in style. -' Med. Inst. Magazine.' A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.--' Popular Phreno-

Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spirit-nalists' case,-'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS, BIRMINGHAM E W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or 1s. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without or evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guldenstiibbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards. 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for facts. September 19, 1896.]

SOCIETY WORK.

[Derespondents who send us notices of the work of the Societies with which they are associated will oblige by writing as distinctly as possible, and by appending their signatures to their communications. Inattention to these requirements often compels us to reject their contributions. No notice received later than the first post on Tuesday is sure of admission.]

DAWN OF DAY SPIRITUAL SOCIETY, 81, FORTESS-ROAD, KENTISH-TOWN, N.W.-On Sunday last Mrs. Spring gave tests and clairvoyance at the end of the service, which was conducted by Mrs. Ashton Bingham, who gave a short address upon 'The Philosophy of Everyday Life.' On Sunday next Mr. T. B. Dale will lecture on 'Astral Astrology.'-E. A. BINGHAM.

CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL .- On Sunday last Mr. A. Longville gave an able address, in which he contrasted the teachings of Christendom and Spiritualism upon garious fundamental tenets. Mrs. Dowdall ('Snowflake') kindly iollowed with clairvoyant descriptions. Speaker next Sunday, at 6.30 p.m., Mr. E. G. Sadler.-E. A.

EDMONTON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BEECH HALL, HYDE-LINE, ESSEX. - On Sunday last Mr. A. Lovell gave an interesting address upon 'Faith Cure,' to a good audience. Our tea and concert on the 7th inst. was a great success ; eighty sat down to tes, and in the evening the hall was crowded. We have to thank the following ladies and gentlemen for the success of the concert : Mrs. A Brailey, Miss Ray, Miss Nice, Mr. Gozzett, Mr. Parry, and Mr. Greenwood. Next Sunday, Mr. R. Brailey.—A. W.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E. - On Sunday last Mr. Ronald Brailey, through his guides, delivered an able address on 'Spiritualism and Christianity,' the subject being chosen by the audience. and Christianity,' the subject being chosen by the addicate. Next Sunday several speakers will occupy our platform. Lyceum and public circle at 13, Fowler-road, Forest Gate, on Sundays. Members' developing circle at 54, Idmonston-road, Forest Gate, every Monday. Mr. Ronald Brailey, every Thursday, at 8 p.m. Mrs. Wallis, of Manchester, on Thursday, 24th inst., at 8 p.m. — Thos. McCALLUM.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY .- The heavy rains on Sunday prevented any meetings in Finsbury Park. In the evening, at Wellington Hall, Mr. Jones presided, and we had just commenced the service when a messenger arrived with the news that Mr. A. M. Rodger had died suddenly of apoplexy during the afternoon whilst at a lecture at the Unitarian Church, Islington, Mr. Rodger was one of the oldest open-air workers we had in London. He was known to every society here, and was ever ready to do his best for one and all. The loss to our society is great, but to his own family it is greater. He was a good husband and a loving parent, and we all unite in deepest sym-pathy to the bereaved family.—A. W. J.

BATTERSEA PARK OPEN-AIR WORK -Our 'Temperance' meetings on Sunday were eminently successful. The evening meeting presented the somewhat unique spectacle of an animated crowd of umbrellas. The speakers were protected by a large tree from the rain, which came down heavily nearly all the time. Our esteemed co-worker, Mr. G. D. Wyndoe, has been forced to leave the park, owing to his employers near-by object-Having lost two situations previously for similar reasons, he takes our sincerest sympathies with him to fresh fields and pastures new. Over 300 copies of 'LIGHT' and 'Two Worlds' were distributed, with 'M.A. (Oxon.)'s' 'Hints to Enquirers' enclosed. Our thanks are due to Mr. Dawson Rogers for the special and gratuitous printing of these valuable pioneer leaflets. Next week, at 3.15 and 6 p.m., the usual workers.-H. B.

GLASGOW .- On the occasion of Mrs. Brigham's visit to this city a highly successful meeting was held at the Waterloo Rooms. After the able address, which was delivered with all the charm which especially characterises Mrs. Brigham's dis-courses, Mr. Thos. Wild, of Rochdale, gave some clairvoyant descriptions, most of which were cecognised. Mr. Wild explained to the audience that it is the spirit of his brother who chiefly controls him. To this brother, he said, he was physically united at birth, but they were subsequently divided by a surgical operation, which, however, his brother only survived about three weeks. A clairvoyant who was present could see Mr. Wild's spirit standing aside whilst his brother had control. On Sunday last our hall was crowded to hear Mr. David Anderson. Next Sunday Miss McCreadie will occupy our platform, and Mr. G. H. Bibbings on the 27th inst. -J. R.

SURREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD .- If contemplation be one of the mental occupations in the spiritual tare, then the intelligences that for the past five weeks have been using the organism of Mr. W. E. Long would appear to have made the 'Bible' the subject of their thought. Nothing is more astonishing to the average individual than the ease and implicity with which the speakers take up their subject and explain it ; not reading the spiritual meaning into the book, but reading it out of the letter itself ; showing how it only required the key of spiritual knowledge attainable to-day to explain and show to the reader the meaning of sentences, phrases, and symbols-things that were enigmas and self contradictory with-

out the knowledge that giveth light. 'Peter's Prayer, Trance, and Vision,' illustrated by facts of to-day, were ably dealt with. On Sunday next, at 6.30, Mrs. V. Bliss will give psychometry and clairvoyance, when all those desirous of a seat are advised to come early. In connection with above mission, a class of instruction in spiritual philosophy is held at 35, Station-road, on Thursdays at 8.15. Incuring an energity and an energity of the section of th on Thursdays, at 8.15. Inquirers are heartily welcomed .- R.B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.-On Sunday evening last Miss Rowan Vincent delivered an address dealing with Colonel Ingersoll's recent pronouncements on the subject of Spiritualism. Her comments on the Colonel's attitude were keen and searching. It was shown that he was himself adopting the very attitude that he was accustomed to denounce amongst the followers of conventional religion. Many times he had severely censured such persons for neglecting to examine into the foundations of their faith; yet he himself had definitely declined to investigate a subject upon which he was dogmatising freely. While giving Colonel Ingersoll full credit for much of sympathetic feeling towards Spiritualists, Miss Vincent un-sparingly exposed the weakness of his case, when, confessedly unequipped with knowledge, he proceeded to attack their central doctrines. In this connection she quoted with great effect some caustic sentences from Mr. Alfred R. Wallace's letter in the 'Echo' of the previous evening : 'What would be thought of a person who had never witnessed the simplest experiments in electricity, or read any book upon it, venturing to give his opinion in public on its nature and on the theories respecting it ? It is only on the question of Spiritualism that ignorance seems to be considered a qualification for discussing the subject.' After a considered a quaincation for discussing the subject. After a song ('The Chorister') by Mr. Frank Butterworth, Miss Vincent gave some highly successful clairvoyance, which appeared to have a marked effect on strangers present. Mr. W. T. Cooper occupied the chair and gave a reading during the evening. Next Sunday Mrs. M. H. Wallis will deliver an address, 'Death in Life and Life in Death,' with clairvoyant descriptions afterwards.

TO LIBRARIANS AND OTHERS. COMPLETE OF LIGHT. SET

A Special offer of one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of LIGHT,' from the commencement in 1881 to the end of 1895.

Contains Hundreds of Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)'and other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for Reference.

Bound in very handsome half roan (uniform), all the volumes perfectly clean as new.

Will be sent, carriage paid, for £20 nett.

*** This is the last and only complete set we can supply for sale ; the first applicant will secure them. OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI. W.C.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a for volume range also at a reduced Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 7s.; well bound, half-roan, 11s. 6d.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance. SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General

DRAYSON. Price 1d SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC WATTS. Price Id.

AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.

SHORTER, Frice 1d. SAUL'S VISIT TO THE WOMAN OF ENDOR. BY ALLAMENE per R.J.L. Price 1d. A POPULAE MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER, Price 1d. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.

115

By ALABIC A. WATTS. Price Id. The Set as above, 6d. part free.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William: Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxon.") Is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,-Office of "Lasur," 2 Dake street, Adelphi, W.C.

[September 19, 1896.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

iv

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice,' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8v0, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp, 5s. 4dd., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 68. 44d., post free.

Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 18, 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value ' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of M Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 6d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. 8vo, Cloth, 68. 6d.

Threading my Way: Twenty-seven years of Antobiography. By ROBERT DALE OWER. Crown Svo. 78. 104d.

' A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and A CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Stady of Suggestion-Hallacin tions-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions : Amesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Elucation-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

Deal History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on IV their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the D Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s 10jd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 88.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFIED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp, 5s. 41d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALPRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES, Post 8vo, 7s. 101d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Mar." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—"Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age."—"The Platonist" (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra. red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 68.

Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

' Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLEPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

' Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols,

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in I Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal an Appendix containing and Steen, 592pp, 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and 1. Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus

'Tives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By A. E. WAITE. Svu. 11s.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-book of Christian Theosophy, Healing, and Psychie Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 118.

"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 3s, 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait, By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 3s. 9d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'ror's Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Printed by THE PRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefrians-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, September 19th, 1896.



Aight:

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No 820-VOL. XVI.

[a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s, 10d. per annum SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1896. [Registered as]

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager Kegan Paul, Trench, Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Prices from £12 12s. Careful adjustment a specialité.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated. BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only Spiritualist Hold in London. The Hold is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-s, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses an and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within a dors of the house. Firery attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined is moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and tourshy known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

London Spiritualist Alliance, Ltd.,

2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Established 1884. Incorporated 1896.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

ALARIC A. WATTS, HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.

HENRY WITHALL, Hon. Treasurer. MAJOR-GENERAL DRAYSON. T. EVERITT. REV. J. PAGE HOPPS. F. COLLINGWOOD. G. WYLD, M.D.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spintualistic Phenomena; of providing them with opportunities of investigation; and of affording them information by means of papers and discussions. Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 5. Social gather-ings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guines, and of Associates at half a guinea, per annum. Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 2, Duke Street, Adelphi.

* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, Gravel Lane, Southwark, London, S.E., and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in ' Light.' B. D. GODFREY, Secretary and Librarian.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death? BY

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

New Edition.

Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay ; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD :

WILLIAMS & NORGATE; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Practical Memorium and Hyportism (both curative and experimental), during which times he has had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear freem students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' Uopp, will be sent post free for its of Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

ii

- EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Rellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable curves are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d --4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH EXENSIVATOR. S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-Sö, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Commanght-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing II Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Applicants visited at their own residence if required. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. avenue, Brooklyn, NY, USA.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADPON, at S. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. At home daily, 11 till 5 (by appointment preferred).

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nerrous Exhaustion -Full particulars post free from M. MULCANY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

Arthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Viryndi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

1 H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions I of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 78 64.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4a, post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Sycond Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Hannted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book, Published at 108.6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp, 5s., post free.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8a. 64. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research ; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GaY AND BIRD 22, Belford-street. Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

ucifer :' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.-London Williams & Norgate, Henristta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progra-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id., or is, 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence Honse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal L devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free. - Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

'Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Isaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department: Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

Ine Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher noral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly repudites the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms :--Quarterly, 2s. Sid.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41, Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public

SAFETY BICYCLE FOR SALE.

Coventry Machinists' "Swift" Roadster,

UNLOP Pneumatic Tyres, Brampton chain, balls to all parts, including socket, steering, and pedals. Weldless steel tube; tachable cranks, 64m. throw; gearing, 64; light step, bracket, and and guards; enamelied black; fitted complete with saddle, spanner, amp oil-can, value, &c Can be seen by appointment. A grand achine at halt cost price. For each £7; listed at £16. Apply by letter to F. S., 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers 12 WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 144.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d, post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through " M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 1fd., or is, per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of devidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by omlinary means is precinded. History of Psychography in the pat-Guidenstübbe and Crockes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at as. Third edition, bound in stiff tourds. 1967, M., post free 1 or to societies a parcei of thirteen sent carriage free her is, 6d. September 26, 1896.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPIRITUALISM.

The books herein enumerated represent the chief forms of thought respecting Spiritualism and kindred subjects. In recommending them for perusal we do not necessarily endorse the views set forth in them, as is apparent, indeed, from the obvious fact that these are heterogeneous and in some cases inconsistent. We say only that it is well to hear all sides, and that these books present the opinions of thoughtful persons in various times on various phases of a great subject. It is needless to add that we have attempted no classification. The order in which works are mentioned is purely arbitrary, nor do we pretend that the list is complete. We should have been glad to specify price and publisher in each case, but space does not permit. Inquirers can obtain all information by applying to the office of 'LIGHT.'

Factfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' The Debateable Land between this World and the R. DALE OWEN. Next.

(Two charming books many years old, but always fresh and new.)

Spiritualism in the Light of Modern Science.'-W. CROOKES, F.R.S. (Science on Spiritualism : facts and no theories.)

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' }A. RUSSEL WALLAGE, F.R.S., LL.D. Darwinism.

- (Able and very cogent treatises, suitable for those who are making acquaintance with Spiritualism. The chapter on the moral and intellectual nature in man in the last-named book especially noteworthy.)
- Experimental Investigations of the Spiritual Manifestations,'-PRO-PESSOR HARE.
- (One of the earliest scientific works by the celebrated American Chemist.)
- 'On Spiritualism.' JUDGE EDMONDS and DR. DEXTER. With an Appendix by SENATOR TALLMADGE. 2 vols.
 - (A scarce book, giving the experiences of Judge Edmonds, chiefly through his own mediumship and that of his daughter.)

Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.'-JUDGE EDMONDS.

- (A collection of tracts and discourses on some psychical problems, such as trance-speaking in various tongues, spirit-communion, inter-course with the spirits of the living, healing mediumship, &c., &c. Very suggestive, based on personal home experience, chiefly through the mediumship of his daughter, Laura Edmonds.)
- LALLNER'S 'Transcendental Physics.'-Translated by C. C. MASSEY. (A record of personal investigation adapted to the scientific mind that is not afraid of metaphysics.)
- 'Philosophy of Mysticism.'-CARL DU PREL. Translated by C. C. MASSEY.

(A very instructive and suggestive book to a student.)

- Miracles Past and Present.'-WM. MOUNTFORD.
- (A contribution to the study of ancient and modern miracles.)
- Dreams of the Dead.'-EDWARD STANTON. (The Record of a Series of Astral Experiences ; of much interest and value.)
- From Matter to Spirit.'-MRS. DE MORGAN. (An early work, strongly to be recommended ; with a valuable preface by the late PROFESSOR DE MORGAN.)
- Planchette.'- EPES SARGENT. (Perhaps the best book to be read first of all by a student.)
- Scientific Basis of Spiritualism.'-EPES SARGENT. (Sargent's last and most elaborate work. All he says is worth attention.)
- Spirit Teachings.'- 'M.A. (OXON.)' (Personal evidence through automatic writing bearing on identity.)
- Spirit Identity.'- 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (Out of print now. An attempt to prove that the claim made by com-municating spirits that they have once lived on this earth is borne out by facts.)
- 'Psychography,' 2nd Edition .- ' M.A. (OXON.)' (A record of phenomena of what is sometimes called 'Independent writing,' occurring in the presence of Slade, Eglinton, &c.)

Heaven Revised .- Mas. E. B. Durvar.

(A narrative of personal experiences after death, 100 pp. Worth attention.)

"Evenings at House in Spiritual Stance." (First and second series.)-

'Chronicles of Spirit Photography,"-MISS HOUSETUS.

(A personal record of twenty-one years' mediamship, and an account of Hudson's spirit-photographs.)

- Phantasms of the Living.' (Society for Psychical Research.)-R. GUANRY, P. W. H. MYRES, and F. POURORE.
 - (Discussions and evidence respecting throught-transference, tolepathy, dc., and much evidence of apparitions at or about the time of death. Not written from the spiritualist point of view.)
- 'Hints on the Evidences of Spintualism,'-' M.P.'
 - (A brief logical argument. 'As application to Spiritualism of the arguments vulgarly held to be conclusive in the cale of degmatic Obristianity.')
- 'Incidents in my Life.' 2 vols .- D. D. Hows.

(Vol. L contains facts in the life of a remarkable medium.)

- D. D. Home : His Life and Mission.'-By his Winow, (An account of a very strange life, with records of facts, and abundant testimony from well-known persons.)
- The Gift of D. D. Home.'-Br his WIDOW.
- (A continued record of psychical phenomena, with plantiful testimony.)
- Modern American Spiritualism.'-Mus. EMMA HARDINGE BEITTEN. (A history of Spiritualism in its earliest home and during its first two dectides.)
- Ninetcenth Century Miracles.'-MRS. EXMA HARDINGS BUTTEN. (A record of the phenomena of Spiritualism in modern days.)
- Art Magio; or, Mundane, Sub-Mundane, and Super-Mundane Spiritism'; and 'Ghostland' Edited by Mas. Eusa Hannassin

(Two weird books dealing with Occultism and Magin)

- 'Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation.'-MRS. HOWITT WATTS. (Dr. Justinus Kerner and William Howith. By one of the best writers on Spiritualism
- 'The Perfect Way: or, the Finding of Christ.' }
 - (Mystical, and very suggestive from the standpoint of the Christian Mystic : by the late Dr. Anna Kingsford in collaboration with Mr. Ed. Maitland.)
- "The Gospel of Divine Hamanity."
- (A reconsideration of Christian doctrine by a Spiritualist and Mystic.) A Study of Primitive Christianity.'-LEWIS G. JANES.
- (On the evolution of Christianity and the ethical system of Christ.)
- 'The Astral Light.'- 'NIMIDA.'
 - (An exposition of certain occuli principles in nature, with some remarks on modern Spiritualism. From a Theosophical rather than a Spiritualistic point of view.)
- 'Old Truths in a New Light '-COUNTESS OF CATTERNESS. (From a Theosophical plane of thought. Worth attention.)
- 'Mystery of the Ages.'-COUNTESS OF CAITENESS. (A study of Theosophy, the secret doctrine of all religions.)
 - 'Theosophy and the Higher Life.'-Du. G. WYLD. (A study of Theosophy as a religion by a former President of the London. Theosophical Society.)
 - Symposeamata; er, Evolutionary Forces Now Active in Man -LAURENCE OLIPHANT.

(Mystical : for advanced thinkers and students.)

- 'Scientific Religion.'-LATRENCE OLIPEANT. (His latest work and most profound. On the lines of "Sympnomenta")
- Nightside of Nature.'-Mas. Cnows.
 - (One of the earliest books, with some good narratives.)
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'

'Career of Religious Ideas.' HUDSON TUTTLE. ' Ethics of Spiritualism.'

- (Works of a robust thinker, whose personal experience as a psychne is great. From a free-thought plane.)
- Studies in Psychic Science.'-HUDSON TUTUR. (A study of the sensitive state and its conditions.)
- "Religion of Man' and 'Ethlics of Science.'-HUDSON TUTTLE.
 - (To encourage those who are weary of old shibboleths to seek for new

Writing by Supernormal Means (A third edition of 'Psychography.')

Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.'-' M.A. (Oxon.)'

(Spiritualism from a religious point of view.)

Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.'- Evensu CROWELL, M.D.

(From a religious standpoint; compare with 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.')

Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.'-MORELL THEOBALD.

(A record of home experiences during many years with several mediams, some being children of the family, and all non-professional.)

'Homes and Work in the Future Life.'-F. J. THEOBALD.

(Spirit-messages : evidence of communion with the unseen world; hints on mediumship.)

'Our Homes and our Employment Hereafter.'-- DR. J. M. PEERLES (What a hundred spirits profess to say as to their dwelling-places.)

The Spiritual Pilgrim.'-Biography of DR. PFEBLES. ('My name is Pilgrim : my religion is Love.')

Biogen: A Speculation on the Origin and Nature of Life.'-Prove. BLLIOTT COTES.

(Worth attention.)

"What am I ?'-SERJEANT COX.

(Psychological: an inquiry into the constitution of man in relation to manifestations of spirit. A little out of date now.)

'Angelic Revelations concerning the Origin, Ultimation, and Destiny of the Human Spirit," Vol. I, 1875; Wol. IL, 1877; Vol. IIL, 1878; Vol. IV., 1880; Vol. V., 1883.

"Life and its Manifestations ; Past, Present, and Fature."

(Communications of a mystical character given in a private circle. For advanced thinkers and experienced Spiritualists.)

"The Soul of Things -W. DENTON. (Psychometry and Clairvoyance : very interesting.)

'History of the Supernatural '-W. Howsver. (Mr. Howitt's chief work on Spiritualism, a subject on which he is one of our best authorities.)

'Principles of Psychology, 1890.'-PROP. WILLIAM JAMES. (A book for the student.)	1.
ENNEMOSER'S 'History of Magic.'-Translated by W. HCWITT. (A historical treatise.)	•]
'Man : His True Nature and Ministry.' SAINT-MARTIN, 'Le Philo- 'Theosophic Correspondence.'	
(Translated by EDWARD BURTON PENNY, Mystical; important to students.)	*
Mysteries of Magie.'-A. E. WAITE. (For students only : deals with the Occult.)	1 1
'Magic White and Black,'-DR. F. HARTMANN, (Practical hints for students of Occultism.)	
Paracelsus : The Substance of His Teachings.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (Cosmology, Anthropology, Pneumatology, Magic, Alchemy, Astrology, &c., &c.)	
'Jacob Boehme.'-DR. F. HARTMANN. (A clear introduction to the study of the great Mystic.)	W
*Birth and Death as a Change of Form of Perception, or, the Dual Nature of Man.'-BARON HELLENBACH. Translated by 'V.' (A translation of a profound philosophical treatise by a great philo- sopher. For students of metaphysical bias.)	w
"Isis Unveiled.' Vol. I., Science. Vol. II., TheologyMADAME H. P. BLAVATSKY.	· B
(Madame Blavaisky's 'Magnum opns': two thick volumes full of argument and dissertation on occult subjects. Not from the Spiritualist point of view.)	
"The Secret Doctrine."-H. P. BLAVATSET. 2 vols. I. Cosmogenesis. II. Anthropogenesis. (The synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.)	M
'Key to Theosophy.'-H. P. BLAVATSKY. (A catechism of the Theosophical philosophy, the most plain and ex- plicit yet published.)	
"The Ocenit World."-A. P. SINNETT. (A narrative of experience and speculation from the standpoint of a Theosophist. Very interesting.)	ar
"Esoteric Buddhism."-A. P. SINNETT. (An exposition of the Wisdom-religion of the East.)	"T
'The Purpose of Theosophy.'-Mns. A. P. SINNETT. (A popular setting-forth of the chief tenets of Theosophy.)	• B
⁴ People from the Other World.'-COL. OLCOTT. (A personal narrative of experience in the physical phenomena of Spiritualism, principally Materialisation, with the celebrated Eddy mediums.)	'P
'Posthumous Humanity.'-Translated by COL OLCOTT from the French of M. D'Assiun. (With an Appendix showing the popular beliefs in India respecting apparitions, &c.)	Υ.Α.
* Man : Fragments of Forgotten History.'-By two Chelas. (Theosophical in its point of view.)	
' The Idyil of the White Lotus.'-By M.C. (A little work of great beauty.)	* M
* Light on the Path.'-By M.C. (A Theosophical work of a devotional character.)	Su
" Through the Gates of Gold,"-By MABEL COLLINS. (Mystical and heautiful.)	• M
"A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen." And its sequel, "Old Lady Mary."- By Mus. OLIPHANT.	· A
(Two very charming books.) ' The Land of Darkness.'	"Da
(Allegorical, and similar in style to the two proceeding books.)	* M
*Antora : A Medley of Verse.'-ALARIC ALFRED AND ANNA MARY HOWHIT-WATTS. (Poems of a deeply spiritual nature, and of great beauty.)	"Le
" Beyond the Sunrise." ('Observations by two travellers.' A marrative of psychical experience	
cast in a very readable form.) * Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance between	ges
the state of the s	0

[September 26, 1896.

'Spiritual Magazine.' 1860-1877. (A store-house of argument and fact.)

Psychological Review.' April, 1878, to December, 1882.

Human Nature.' 1867-1877.

(Many interesting reviews and papers are contained in some volumes,

Buddhism in Christendom.'-ARTHUR LILLIE.

(Traces the close connection between the high mysticism of the Buddhists and that of the early Christians and Essenes.)

Modern Mystics and Modern Magie: containing a full Biography of Mr. Stainton Moses, together with sketches of Swedenborg, Boehne, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, the French Spiritistes, &c.-ARTHUR LILLIE.

(Compares favourably the Spiritualism of Mr. Stainton Moses with that of other schools of interpretation.)

Madame Blavatsky and her "Theosophy." '-ARTHUR LILLIR. (Hostile.)

Works of ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

(Experiences and revelations of a remarkable seer.)

orks of THOMAS LAKE HARRIS. (Mystical.)

Rise and Progress of Modern Spiritualism in England.'-By JAMES ROBERTSON.

(A brief, but extremely able, review of Spiritualism ancient and modern, and interesting records of experiences.)

Many of the above works are out of print, but nearly all of them may be found in the Lending Library of the London Spiritualist Alliance, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

The following works on Mesmerism, Animal Magnetism, &c., re worth reading :--

Che Zoist.' March, 1843, to January, 1856.

(A magazine with much information on Mesmerism, all of which is now fully accepted. Of historic interest.)

* Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, &c., &c.'-BARON REICHENBACH.

- "Practical Instructions in the Science and Art of Organic Magnetism."-MRS. C. LEIGH HUNT WALLACE.
- Notes and Studies in the Philosophy of Animal Magnetism,'-Da, ASHBURNER,

inimal Magnetism. '-DR. WM. GREGORY.

Animal Magnetism.'-DR. LER.

(These are old books and said to be out of date. Sometimes it is instructive to read what the old ones knew.)

Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.'-CAPTAIN JAMES.

Somnolism and Psychism.'-J. W. HADDOCK. 1849.

Surgical Operations in the Mesmeric State ' and ' Mesmerism in India.'-ELLIOTSON, JOHN, M.D., F.R.S.

^aMesmerism in India. The Introduction of Mesmerism with Sanction of Government into the Public Hospitals of India. Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance. — ESDAILE, JAMES, M.D.

'Account of Strange Cures. 1666.' -VALENTINE GREATRAK.

Du Magnétisme Animal.'-DE PUYSÉGUR. (And various other works on the same subject.)

Manuel de l'Etudiant Magnétiseur.'-DU POTET.

Le Magnétisime Animal Expliqué.'-ALPHONSE TESTE, M.D.

The following are standard works on Hypnotism and Suggestion. They are named for the convenience of the student :--

BRAID'S 'Neuryphology; or, the Rationale of Nervous Sleep.' 1843. W. BAKER FARNESTOCK, M.D.-'Statuvolism.'

iv

- Psychic Studies : Spiritual Science and The Higher Aspects of Spiritmalism.'-ALBERT MORTON. (San Francisco.) (Deals simply and plainly with some aspects of the higher Spiritualism.)
- ' Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research.' (Very Important to the student of the innate power of the spirits in man.)
- ' London Dialectical Society's Report on Spiritualism.' (Worth study, especially by inquirers.)

AN, MR. C. C. MASSEY, A

- "Man and His Relations."-S. B. BRITTAN, M.D. (The influence of mind on body ; the relation of the faculties to the organs and to objects and phenomena in the external world.)
- "Manual of Psychometry.'-J. RODES BUCHANAN, M.D. (A valuable guide to the use of a psychical gift at present little understock.)
- Spirit Drawings.'-W. M. WILKINSON.
 (A personal marrative of remarkable phenomena observed by the writer in his own home.)
- ⁴ Other World Order, --WILLIAM WHITE. (Swedenborgian in complexion.)
- "The Other World ; or, Glimpson of the Supernatural '; and ' More Glimpson of the Wurld Unseen."-Both by P. G. Lun, Vicar of All Esints', Lambeth.
 - (Ghostly records compiled and collected by an Anglo-Catholic Churchman.)
- W. BAKER FAHNESTOCK, M.D.--'Statuvolism.'
 BINET and FÉRÉ.--'Animal Magnetism.' 1888. (Embodying results of research at Paris under the direction of Dr Charcot.)
 DR. ALBERT MOLL.--'Hypnotism.' 1890. (From the German. A readable and popular exposition.)
 Dn. H. BERNHEIM.--'Suggestive Therapeutics.' 1889. Translated by DR. C. A. HERTER, New York. (Interesting and important.)
 C. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D.--'Psycho-Therapeutics.' (Hypnotism as a healing agent.)
 DR. HEIDENHAIN.-'Animal Magnetism.' Translated by L. C. Woot-DRIDGE, and Prefaced by G. J. ROMANES, F.R.S.
 LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).--'Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
 LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).--'Du Sommeil et des Etats Analogues.'
 LIÉBEAULT (DR. A. A.).--'Du Sommeil et Grande Hystérie.'
 BERNHEIM (PROFESSOR H.).--'De la Suggestion dans l'Etat Hypnotaque.' (Also other works on Hypnotic Suggestion.)
 VINCENT (R. HARRY).--'Elements of Hypnotism. The Induction of Hypnosis: Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value.' With Twenty Hinstrations showing Experiments.
- SEXTUS (CARL) .- ' Hypnotism : Its Laws and Phenomena.'

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, September 26th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO S21.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 16s. 10d. per annum

One volume 8vo., cloth, Six Shillings, net.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM

BY THE LATE WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E.

(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University), WITH

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book has long been recognised as being one of the best Standard Works on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA,

And also as a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

It has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated : in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. The New Edition has been carefully Indexed.

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CONTENTS :

CHAPTER I.—First Effects Produced by Mesmerism—Sensations _Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep—The Sleep or Mesmeric State h Occurs Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers—Phenomena of the Sleep livided Consciousness—Senses Affected—Insensibility to Pain.

CHAPTER II.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject a Varions Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Gauge—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper -Various Degrees of Saceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance— Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER III.—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emomons-Dangen of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doubtful Advantage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought Reading— Sources of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Symphies and Antipathies—Existence of a Peculiar Force of Influence.

CHAPTER IV.-Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the he-Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance -Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons-Retrotion-Introvision.

CHAPTER V.-Lucid Prevision -Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted

CHAPTER IX — Action of Magnets, Crystals, &c., on the Human Frame—Researches of Reichenbach—His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Influence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena—Odylic or Mesmeric Light—Aurora Borealis Artificially Produced—Mesmerised Water—Useful Applications of Mesmerism—Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.—Treatment of Insanity Magic, Divination, Witchcraft, &c., explained by Messnerism, and Traced to Natural Gausss—Apparitions—Second Sight is Waking Clairvoyance—Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.—An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested — A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Meduum of Sympathy and Lucid Vision—Its Characters—Difficulties of the Subject—Effects of Odyle—Somnambulism—Suggestion, Sympathy—Thought-reading—Lucid Vision—Odylic Emanations—Odylic Trances followed up by Lucid Subjects—Magic and Witchcraft—The Magic Crystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Clairvoyance—Universal Sympathy—Lucid Perception of the Future.

CHAPTER XI,-Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Man of Science -Due Limits of Scientific Caution-Practical Hints-Conditions of Success in Experiments-Cause of Failure-Mesmerism a Serious Thing

-Frediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer-Prediction Accidents, and of Events Affecting Others-Spontaneous Clairmance-Striking Case of it-Spontaneous Retrovision and Prevision Frealinities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesnerised Persons--Imasference of Senses and of Pain.

CHAPTER VL-Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology at Hypnotism, essentially the same-Phenomena of Suggestions in a Conscious or Waking State-Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects-It Lewis' Method and its Results - The Impressible State-Control Intries by the Operator-Gazing-Mr. Braid's Hypnotism-The Mathers Experience-Importance of Perseverance-The Subject must a Stated.

CHAPTER VII.—Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric— Inco Produced at Will by the Subjects—Col. Townsend—Fakeers— Incos-Restatics not all Impostors—Luminous Emanatiors—Extasis for Predicted—M. Cahagnet's Ecstatics—Visions of the Spiritual World

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology— Hets of Touching the Head in the Sleep—Variety in the Phenomena Suggestion—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and here in which they do not Act—Phenomena Described—The Lower Islas Susceptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals— Inter-Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c, -- Cautions to the Student-Opposition to be haperted.

CHAPTER XII.-Phenomena Observed in the Conscious or Waking State-Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State-Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion-Cases-Dr. Darling's Experiments-Cases-Conscious of Waking Clairroyance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration-Major Buckley's Method-Cases-The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gazed at-Cases-Magic Mirror-Mesmerised Water-Egyptian Magic.

OHAPTER XIII — Production of the Mesmeric Sleep—Cases— Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Author Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep—Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject —Suggestion in the Sleep—Phreno-Mesmerism in the Sleep—Sympathetic Clairvoyance in the Sleep—Cases—Perception of Time—Cases; Sir J. Franklin; Major Backley's Case of Retrovision.

OHAPTER XIV.-Direct Clairvoyance-Cases -Travelling Clairvoyance-Cases - Singular Visions of Mr. D. -Letters of Two Clergymen, with Cases-Clairvoyance of Alexis-Other Cases.

34

CHAPTER XV,-Trance-Extasis-Cases-Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomena - Apparitions-Predictions.

OHAPTER XVI.-Carative Agency of Mesmerism-Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

[October 3, 1896.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

ii.

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability. MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of rallway have their termini within a shifting cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mas. J. J. MORES.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain." By JOBS H. INGRAM. Hinstrated. Published at 78. 6d.; handsome cloth; 640pp., 4s., post free.

"The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exis at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Daad, Miners' Ghosts, The Banches, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-humbed Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s 64. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free. Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

IEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies,-S, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUABE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have curei cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH III KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Scances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. 43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY. — HELIOS (Commended by 5. 6. Morse, the late 'M. A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX. STROLOGY.—HELIOS (commended by J. J.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion.—Full particulars post free from M. MULCAHV, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

A rthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Séances held on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission is Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

UNICAS CIRCLE.

SEMI-PRIVATE SEANCES FOR MATERIALISATION Will be held on OCTOBER 13th, 15th, and 19th.

MR. F. CRADDOCK, MEDIUM.

Tickets and full particulars can be obtained by applying to MANAGES, 17, Winslade-road, Brixton bill, S.W. Private scances at Spiritualists' own homes can be arranged for Materialisations.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Practical Mesmerism and Hypnotism (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instruction labes and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3 gd Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill London, S.W.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"),

12, WHITEFRIARS STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

October 3, 1896.]

LIGHT.

philosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English igeni: J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research: Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 20 Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'I ucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This I magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.—London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3a 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. Monse, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or is 6d per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Easton-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Heresfter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months. 7s, post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Boworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Isaar B. RICH : Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in alvance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union -peryear, 12s. 6d. ; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Kaston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light's a above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the rule sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose enherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER. VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clair-verset Experiences Confession of Faith by Marie voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magie ; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapis Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-incarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the two volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPRI, W.C.

COMPLETE SET OF 'LIGHT.'

We are able to offer one Complete Set of Fifteen Volumes of 'LIGHT,' from 1881 to present date, including the numbers ⁵ LIGHT, from 1881 to present date, including the numbers issued this year to date. Contains Articles and Papers by the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses), published only in 'LIGHT'; and articles by many other able writers. A Complete Encyclopædic Library of Spiritualistic, Occult, and Psychological Research. Invaluable for purposes of reference. The first six volumes are second-hand and bound in dark

cloth; the remainder are bound in handsome half roan, gilt lettered. Each volume is perfect. To clear this set, they will be sent, carriage paid, for £12 net. Apply to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

NOW READY.

Is Salvation Possible after Death? JOHN PAGE HOPPS. New Edition. Sixpence.

This edition contains the page from Mr. Gladstone's new book, with his interesting Notes on this Essay ; and a Reply.

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND OXFORD :

WILLIAMS & NORGATE ; AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Post free from 216, South Norwood Hill, London.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

iii

- The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 12d., post free.
- Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 11d., post free.
- Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d, or 1s. par dozen post free.
- per dozen post free. Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psycho-graphy. By 'M.A. (OxON.)' Illustrated with diagrams A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past, Guldenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier editions published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff beards, 126pp., 9d., post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 0.6d.
- Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.
- SOME EARLY EXPERIENCES IN SPIRITUALISM. By General DRAYSON. Price 1d.
- SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMFORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price Id.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCARNATION FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF A FORMER LIFE. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. BY THOMAS SHORTER. Price Id. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS.

By ALARIC A. WATTS. Price Id.

The Set as above, 6d. post free.

labinet Photograph of the late William J Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s. post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d. post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "Lisur," 2, Duke-truet, Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

iv

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WATTE, Crown Svo, cloth, 5s, 4jd. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp. 5s. 4gd., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO, Transcribed by A. FARNESE, Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 68. 4&d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ABTRUE LILLE. Crown 8vo, 173pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path." A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wistom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price Ia. 81.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HABBY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 370pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastas Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsas, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, US.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HABTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6a. 6d.

'Idvll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINE. Wrappers, 2s. M.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLING. BOARDS. 28. 54.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 8vo, 5s. 5d.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSWORD. Edited by EDWARD MATTLAND. SVO, Cloth, 68, 64. 'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétrière) Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Siniy of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Anis-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anasthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Elucation-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 470, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By Rongar Date Owas, Second Edition. Orown Svo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Hinstratel. 58.8d.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II. - The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part IIL.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 58, 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modera Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4id., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasus and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES, Post Svo, 7s. 104d.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 68.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11a.

"Popular Life of Buddha." Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Grown Svo. 6s. 6d.

"Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene." By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 168. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLUPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.

. . . .

' Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PARL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey, 2 vols. svo, Clath, 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received shrough Mr. David Dugnid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix costaming communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequei to 'Hafed' 450pp. 48.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DRWEY. Crown Svo. 11s.

"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. BINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'rom Generations." By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s.

Printel by Two FRIARS PEISTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 12, Whitefriars-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, October 3rd, 1896.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1896.

Fight:

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

[* Nowspeper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. PerPost, 104, 104, per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Registered as

No S22-VOL XVI.

fumerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager st Regan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic *oil* varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (Established 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER. From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

APPARITIONS.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Delicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the "Spiritualist' Newspaper mays:-'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability . . . It also contains serveral well-anthenticated marratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2a 6d. It is bound in cloth, with git lattering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'Ltour,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS:

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELEDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Dagman's Vision, An Allegory. The Mystic Vall, An Allegory. The Coown or Ebelweiss, An Allegory.

Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.'

Addresses delivered before the London Spiritualist Alliance.

- Some Early Experiences in Spiritualism. By General DRAYSON, Price 1d.
 - SPIRITUALISM : SOME ASPECTS OF COMPORT. By Mr. ALARIC A. WATTS. Price Id.
- AN EXAMINATION OF THE ARGUMENT FOR RE-INCAENATION

bid throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, CONABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busior General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within there of the house.

They attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which combined in moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and menticy known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Fall tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended Address all communications to Mas. J. J. MORSE.

- FROM ALLEGED REMINISCENCES OF & FORMER LIFE. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d.
- A POPULAR MISCONCEPTION OF THE RELATION BETWEEN SCIENCE AND SPIRITUALISM. By THOMAS SHORTER. Price 1d. SPIRITUALISM: SOME DIFFICULTIES WITH SOME SUGGESTIONS. By ALABIC A. WATTS. Price 1d.

The Set as above, 6d. past free.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Practical Messaeries and Hypsotian (both canative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing indices and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp, will be sent post free for he ad Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill London, S.W.

[October 10, 1896

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM. — Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appointment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d. — 4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sundays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings. By letter first.—Private Circles attended.—85, Fortess-road, Kentish Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, onnaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. -43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. --Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbeavenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M. A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhanstion—Full particulars post free from M. MULCABY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

A rthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Seances Leid on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James'ssquare, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission 1s. Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

Mrs. Lewsey Perry, Clairvoyante, diagnoses diseases. MRS CLARE and MISS PERRY, Certified Masseuses and Magnetic Healers; by appointment or otherwise. Hours daily from 11.30 till 7 p.m., by appointment -102, Camberweil-road, or 32, Regent-square, W C. Characters read by letter or lock of hair, by poet, only 18. Id. Circles Tuesday and Thursday, 8 p.m. sharp. ^c Philosophical Journal; ['] founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 84, 64, 8 year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine," devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W. C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely unsectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for Bs. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progressive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id, or is. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HOBATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

⁶ Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Issaac B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Unionper year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light 'as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has as able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 8kd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Truth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet .- ' LIGHT.'

States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are conincing .-- ' Literary World.'

Interesting and thought-provoking .- 'The Two Worlds.'

Terse and logical in style, - Med. Inst. Magazine.'

A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices.- Popular Phrenoogist.

Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists'case .-- 'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH-BROS, BIRMINGHAM E W ALLEN, 4 AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxon.) is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale, --Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 14d, post free.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 1¹/₂d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or is. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psychography. By 'M.A. (OXON.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Corroborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier entities published at 3s. Third edition, bound in stiff boards. 126pp. 34. post free; or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for 6s. 6d. Detaher 10, 1896.]

SOCIETY WORK.

Encorron SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, BRECH HALL, HVDE-ISE-On Sunday last Mr. Brenchley gave an interesting dress upon 'Salvation,' followed by excellent clairvoyance by its Brenchley, to a crowded audience. Next Sunday, Mr. palley.-A. W.

Barranses A. W. Barranses PARK OPEN-AIR WORK —Although the weather as somewhat hoisterous, we had a goodly number present, some d whom were already waiting for us to begin. The speakers are Mr. Adams and Mrs. Boddington Next Sanday, afternoon sly, at 3.15. – H. B. Synamus, Fourier

STRATFORD SOCHETY OF SPIRITUALDERS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WINT HAM-LANE, E. — On Sunday last 'Evangel' again scened our platform and spoke on 'Spiritualism and the Amenian Question.' On Sunday next, Mr. J. Allen. Mr. Ranald Brailey, every Thursday, at 8 p.m. Members' develop-ing sirele every Monday ; Lyceum and public circle, at 13, Jorder-road, Forest Gate, every Sunday and Tuesday.—T. McCalley. MCCALLUM.

Notational Forest Gate, every Soliday and Talshay.-1. MCLAIDE. Noteth Losnon Spiritualists' Society, Weillisoros Hall, Sillicon, -On Sunday evening last, though the rain was bling fast, the large hall was well filled with a sympathetic solicon, -On Sunday evening last, though the rain was bling fast, the large hall was well filled with a sympathetic solicon, -On Sunday evening last, though the rain was bling fast, the large hall was well filled with a sympathetic solicon, -On Sunday evening last, though the rain was bling fast, the large hall was well filled with a sympathetic solicon, -On Sunday evening the fast were brought by the finnds. Mr. Andrew Glendinning kindly and sbly officiated a chairman. The invocation was offered by Mr. Brailey, and shot addresses were given by the chairman, Messers Emma, Janes, Wallace, Brailey, Kinsman, Drake, and Davis ; by Mrs. Boldington (representing the Battersea Park open-air speakers), ad also by our friend Mr. Rodger, through the mediumship of Mr. Jones. Our hearty thanks are given to all who took part in this service, as it was harmonious and successful from first to last. Mrs. Foster kindly offered to see to the delivery of the hwers, &c., to the hospital and infirmary. Madame Lows indly sang a solo, and a few of the friends gave 'Vital spark of havenly flame '-T. B. SERREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.-ON

stally sang a solo, and a few of the friends gave 'Vital spark of taxwenly flame '-T. B.
SCEREY MASONIC HALL, CAMBERWELL NEW-EOAD.—On Sinday last the guides of Mr. W. E. Long continued their valuable and instructive series of addresses upon 'Jesus : His Mission and Its Fulfilment.' Taking as the basis of their smarks 1 Cor. xii. they showed from the words, 'No man an ay Jesus is the Lord but by the Holy Ghost,' that 'The Lord,' The Spirit,' 'The Christ,' and 'The Holy Ghost' were understood by the people of the time as embodying practically upplicable, it is invariably qualified, such as '*Eed* Spirit,' the optasite to the *Holy* Spirit or Ghost; or the 'very Christ,' indicating the Spirit of Truth. The speaker argued for the brinity of 'Jesus,' the 'God' manifested in Man by the development of the spiritual powers, and also asserted the divinity of all men, who became more God-like as they evolved the virtues and powers inherent in their nature. Next Sunday, at 6.30, trance address, by Mr. W. E. Long. At 35, Station-road, Thursdays, at 8.15, class of instruction in the spiritual philosophy ; questions answered and discussion allowed. Invites (Gillar) Hall, on Monday, October 12th, at 815. Tekets (6d. each) may be obtained of Mr. R. Boddington, and y analy be obtained of Mr. R. Boddington, and powers in LIVERPOOL.—Last Sunday afternoon, at Dailby Hall, they upper out the sunday afternoon.

meral secretary. -- R. B. Mas, E. H. BRITTEN IN LIVERPOOL. -- Last Sunday afternoon, a Dauby Hall, that phenomenal mouthpiece of the spirit world. Mrs. Britten, replied to questions from the audience in her usual tense and concise manner. In the evening the hall was crowded by a most attentive audience, who listened with rapt attention to one of the finest orations ever delivered by this gifted lady, the subject being 'The Experiences of a Celebrated Preacher in Sarch of God -- A Spirit's Personal Narrative.' After a few pre-liminary observations by Mrs. Britten, the spirit of the once preacher tock control and delivered one of the most thrilling arratives of personal experiences in earth life and spirit life ever listened to. Graphic descriptions were given of the dificulties encountered by a conscientious man who was called in to preach to others doctrines of the soundness of which he may by any means satisfied in his own mind. Having dis-meted the orthodox view of God, he studied patiently and are fully the various systems of religion and philosophy, but to no purpose, till at last, weary of the quest, he fell asleep. Bat has awakening to the realities of the real life in the realms of the sought in vain to unravel while on earth, must be left till an opportanity occurs to have the address taken by a shorthand enter, should the narrative be again delivered in public--as we large it will, --J. L. MRS. E. H. BRITTEN IN LIVERPOOL.-Last Sunday afternoon, hope it will .- J. L.

hope it wilk.--J. L. CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.-On Sunday evening last a cordial greeting was given to Mrs. Green (of Heywood) by a numerous audience. An effective address was delivered, dealing with the continuity of life after physical dissolution and the duties of the life that is. Then followed une lacid descriptions of spirit people whom Mrs. Green saw tanding by various members of the audience, each description being recognised at the time of giving, two of them being

CRUMBLING CASTLE WALLS.

On lifted hill, that looks away O'r wood and fertile lands, In lowly grandeur, grim and grey, The crumbling castle stands. Or from some cliff, that to the sea Descends with sudden fall, Biase in silvert weights Rises in silent majesty The crumbling castle wall. From those grim heights what welcome met The fierce attacking foe,

And how those dungeons echo yet And how those dangeous can yes The sighs of long ago. Within those walls what gibe and jest, What dance and song had sway ! They're past—and passing like the rest, The crumbling walls decay.

With dismal groan no longer swing The heavy dungeon doors, And mail-dad feet no longer ring

On polished oaken floors. Time's democratic hand has thrown

The proudest bastion low ; The most, with daisies overgrown, No longer stays the foe.

Over the fast decaying wall That yields to Time alone, The curtain of the ivy falls In proud protection thrown, As though to hide from vulgar eye The loss of former grace ; As did imperial Casar die, His mantle o'er his face.

And yet a hundred years from now Some stones shall mark the site, To tell our children's children how We're marching from the night. And when the last is lost to sight, Beneath the sweet, green sod, The world shall dwell in broader light And nearer be to God.

For error hastens to docay Its strongest holds shall fall. And superstitions fade away Like crumbling castle wall.

BELLA V. CUMBNAN.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

iv

Devil Worship in France; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s, 44d. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp, 5s. 4jd., post free.

'A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4]d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO, Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Orown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bomhast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsns, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, 11s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 68, 64.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL

The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By Manuel Contains. Boards, 2s. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughan. 8vo, 5a. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD, Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PHEL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. Svo. Cloth. 12s.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium, With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, togethar with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Sequel to 'Hafed,' 400pp, 48.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis— The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts— Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 870, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, Ss.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Blustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II. - The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III. - Concerning the Divine Image ; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.88.

⁽ Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 58, 4§d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 4hd., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Post Svo, 7s. 104d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin. - 'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Orown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d. With illustration. By

Buddhism in Christendom; or. Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLER. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHTE D'ASSIEN. From the French, with Appendix by COLONNEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 88.

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 11s.

'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Grown Svo, 3z, 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait, By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 2d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'row Generations." By J. C. STRERT. With plates. Large Sto, Ma.

Protest by THE FRIARS PRINTING Association, Limiter, 26s. Tudor-street, Flect-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 7, Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, October 10th, 1896.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

NO S23-VOL. X.VI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1896. [a Newspaper.] Pro-

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum

One volume 8vo., cloth, Six Shillings, net.

ANIMAL MAGNETISM

BY THE LATE WM GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E.

(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University),

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book is still recognised as perhaps the best Standard Work on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA.

It is a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

THE book has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated : in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. The New Edition has been carefully Indexed.

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CHAPTER I.—First Effacts Produced by Mesmerism—Sensations _Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep—The Sleep or Mesmeric State— It Occurs Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers—Phenomena of the Sleep— Brided Consciousness—Senses Affected—Insensibility to Pair.

OHAPTER II.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject in Various Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Geture—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper -Various Degrees of Susceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance— Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER IIL—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emotions—Danger of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doabtful Advantage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought-Reading— Serves of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Sympathies and Antirathies—Existence of a Peculiar Force or Influence.

CHAPTER IV.-Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the Eyes-Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance -Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons-Retrorison-Introvision.

CHAPTER V.-Lucid Previs.on -Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted -Prediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer-Prediction of Accidents, and of Events Affecting Others-Spontaneous Clairtrance-Striking Case of it-Spontaneous Retrovision and Prevision -Pecaliarities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesmerised Persons--Transference of Senses and of Pain. CHAPTER IX — Action of Magnets Crystals, &c., on the Human Frame—Researches of Reichenbach—His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Influence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena—Odylic or Mesmeric Light—Aurora Borealis Artificially Produced—Mesmerised Water—U eful Applications of Mesmerism—Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.—Treatment of Insanity, Magic, Divination, Witcheraft, &c., explained by Mesmerism, and Traced to Natural Causes—Apparitions—Second Sight is Waking Clairvoyance—Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.—An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested -A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Medium of Sympathy and Lucid Vision—Its Characters—Difficulties of the Subject—Effects of Odyle—Somnambulism—Suggestion, Sympathy—Thought-reading—Lucid Vision—Odylic Emanations—Odylic Trances followed up by Lucid Subjects—Magic and Witchcraft—The Magic Crystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Clairvoyance—Universal Sympathy—Lucid Perception of the Foture.

CHAPTER XI.-Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Men of Science -Due Limits of Scientific Caution-Practical Hints-Conditions of Success in Experiments-Cause of Failure-Mesmerism a Serious Thing -Cautions to the Student-Opposition to be Expected.

CHAPTER XIL-Phenomena Observed in the Conacious or Wak-

1 4 1

203

20

and and a

CHAPTER VI.—Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology and Hypnotism, essentially the same—Phenomena of Saggestions in the Conscious or Waking State—Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects— M. Lewis' Method and its Results — The Impressible State—Control Linguised by the Operator—Gazing—Mr. Braid's Hypnotism—The India's Experience—Importance of Perseverance—The Subject must is statist.

CHAPTER VIL-Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric-Inner Produced at Will by the Subjects-Col. Townsend-Fakeers-Inter-Restatics not all Impostors-Luminous Emanations-Extasis Preficted-M. Cahagnet's Ecstatics-Visions of the Spiritual

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology— Internation—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and the succeptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals— Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c, ing State-Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State-Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion-Cases-Dr. Darling's Experiments-Cases-Conscious of Waking Clairvoyance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration-Major Buckley's Method-Cases-The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gazed at-Cases-Magic Mirror-Mesmerised Water-Egyptian Magic.

CHAPTER XIII.—Production of the Mesmeric Sleep—Cases— Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Anthor Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep—Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject —Suggestion in the Sleep—Phreno-Meamerism is the Sleep—Sympathetic Chairvoyance in the Sleep—Cases—Perception of Time—Cases; Sir J. Franklin; Major Buckley's Case of Retrovision.

CHAPTER XIV.-Direct Clairvoyance-Cases-Travelling Clairvoyance-Cases - Singular Visions of Mr. D. -Letters of Two Clergymen, with Cases-Clairvoyance of Alexis-Other Cases.

CHAPTER XV, -- Trance-Extasis-Cases-Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomera-Apparitions-Predictions.

CHAPTER XVI .- Curative Agency of Mesmerism-Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

PUBLISHED BY GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

[October 17, 1ste

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G.C. E.R., K. Ch.III. 5, BULWREDDE-WIRKET, CAVENDISH-EQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cause by appears ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have event ease when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refleve psin. Commitations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 pm. arryants, &c., treated), 8s. 6d.—4. Montpeller-road, Peckbase.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH III KENALBORON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Mrs. Spring, Clairvoyante and Trance Medium. At home, except on Sinodays, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., for Private Sittings By letter first.-Private Circles attended.-85, Fortess road, Kentley Town, N.W.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted,-1, Portses-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town.)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Beances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sanday morning at 11 a.m. 43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalba-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.B.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M. A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PEATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion — Full particulars post free from M. MULCANY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

A rthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, and Author of 'Ars Vivendi,' 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead,

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes and Scances Leid on Mondays and Fridays, at 27, St. James's supare, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission is. Private advice from 3 to 6 p.m.; fee 2s. 6d.

Mrs. Lewsey Perry, Clairvoyante, diagnoses diseases. MRS CLARK and MISS PERRY, Certified Massenses and Magnetic Healers; by appointment or otherwise. Hours daily from 11.30 till 7 p.m., by appointment — 102, Camberwell-road, or 32, Regent square, W.C. Characters read by letter or lock of hair, by post, only 1a 1d. Circles Tuesday and Thursday, 8 p.m. sharp.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear trom students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 9d Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-mud, East Hill, London, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY, TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. WINTER OVERCOATS from £2 10s. DRESS SUITS TROUSERS ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· £4 48.

Mr. Andy carries on his busine s on a system which insures the test value to customers.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

ii

Formserly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Eegan Paul, Trench, Trillmer, and Co., Limited, bays to announce that he has RESUMED BURINERS as a PUBLISHER, on his own second, and will be gliad to least from authors with MSB, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS.

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and clastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CARRYING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER,

BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in hottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

FLORENCE HOUSE, 25, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only operatiest noted in London. The Hotel is very centrally strated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shifling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "House snow Home" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended \$\$\$\$ Address all communications to Max J.J. Mouse.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE. Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his per. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most vonderful character, and were never published except in these on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Efflort Cones, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick ; Chiromaney, Clair voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Hanted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magie ; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship ; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino ; Oseassion, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-isorantion, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witcheraft, &e., &e. Souced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d. ; well bound, bit roadines in a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philo-ophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a population, IOs ; carriage paid in the United Kingdom ; or the store volume unbound, 12a., or bound, 18a. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William William Eglinton Mozes (* M.A. Or inton, sd., post free, Only a very few of the above we remain fer sale,-Office of "Liour," 2, Dake street, Adelphi, W.C.

October 17, 1896.]

VECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

preferent of Experimental Physics in the Royal College at Beisnes for print; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Boriety for Psychian Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF " LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the "Spiritualist' Newspaper says:-"Paramas of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . It also contains several selection and a several selection of a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of retranalism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all incluments. Spiritualism.

We have secured the only remaining copies of this intersting work, argually published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with git lettering, 16 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for is each, post irs. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Dake street, Malphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROBY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELEDED ONES, An Allegory. THEASGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. TRE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy

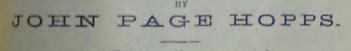
Tale.

DAGMAE'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, AN Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.



Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREEF, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES. Inese books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

m

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

One copy only of each of the following Books is for Bals. An early application is therefore nacessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DURE STREET, ADRIPHI, W.C.

Essays and Reviews. Eighth Edition 1861. 54. Metastasis. By Wat R. Toutrason. Cloth, as new, in 2d.,

- Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen -"The Open Door" and "Old Ludy Mary." Cloth, 11299, 2s 94, port free
- Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MAREL COLLEGE Handsomely hound, gill Soy, 2s, 61, post fase.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on beakh By Rossar Howard, M.D. 1894 Ja.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries By the Hon. M. P. Roserrans. 173pp, published at Mr. 91, past free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., in, post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s., post free
- Rational Christianity the Religion of Humanity. By Hugh Janor Browns. Cloth, 350pp., 24., post free
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENSYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s. 3d, post free
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp , 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUNTUM JERSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s, post free.
- The Household of Sir Thomas More. Cloth, 169pp. Post free, Is.
- Poems of Wordsworth. Chosen and edited by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 18mo, with vignette title engraved on stee by Jeens. 2s. 3d., post free,
- The Spirit Disembodied. When we die we do not fall aslesp, we only change our place. By HERBERT BROUGHUS, Cloth, 271p.p. 2s. 3d , prat free.
- Beyond the Valley. A sequel to 'The Magic Staff.' An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Dav's. Good as new. Cloth, 402pp, illustrated, 5a, post free.
- Stepping Stones to Thrift. A series of chapters introductory to various means of laying the foundations of success in life for men and women, girls and boys. Cloth, as new, 248pp., 2d, post free.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia; His Experinces in Earth-life and Spint-life; being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid. Cloth, 3s., post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-lous Powers . . in the Christian Charch. Dublin, 1749. 68, post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Ré laté des Esprits et le Phenomène Merveilleux de leur écritare directe démontrés par le Baron L de Guidenstübbe. 1s. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICE GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 4s.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular reference to the wants of Practitioners. By RUDOLPH WAGNER, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLIS, M.D. Cloth, 700pp, fully illustrated, 2a, post free.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Luman Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. Cloth, 131pp., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, de-scribing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINSING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free
- "The History of Magie.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Trans-lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWIT. Fo which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best anthenticated stories of Apparition, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witcheraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols, 14s, post free.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7a. 6d. ; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wader, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Rausing Ghosts, Ghost Laying, scool Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Bauhee, Phantom Dress, Hannted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Transvers, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 108 5d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

1111

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :-

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s. post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s, post free.
- Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
- Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, as, post free.
- Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, bs, post free.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

iv

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Orown Svo, cloth, 58, 4jd. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of I Transcendental Doctrine and Practice,' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PAPUE. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp, 5s. 44d., post free.

" A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its A Phenomena,' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post fres.

6 4 Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Guyon, the I sumati, Kabbaliats, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ard '* Little, Grown Svo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold,' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT, Grown Sto, 270pp, Cloth, 5a 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-phrastas Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Phenmatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy Svo, Cloth, 11s.

' Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

"Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of III Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By PRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL I COLLINS, Wrappers, 2s. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MAREL COLLINE, Boards, 28 5d.

Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. 'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 6s. 6d. ' Dhilosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL. Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in 11. Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Storn. 592pp. 4s. elition, Crown Svo, 3s. 9d. With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. Svo, 11s. "Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus:' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jeaus Bequei to "Hafed.' 450pp. 4s. BINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s, 9d. · Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Salepitries) Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Anima Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Asimal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Staty of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Ass-Paralysis by Suggestions: Ancesthesia-The Application of Hypnosis to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility 810, 878 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAIRE. With Illastrational Crown Svo, Ss.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next,' With illustrative narrations. By ROBBER DALS OWER, Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 10gd

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By William CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome club, Ellustrated, 58.34.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication ; Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.—The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.—Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth .8s.

'Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 843pp. Ds. 41d., post free,

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALPRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LLD., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 4gd., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER Post Svo, 7s. 10hd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.-'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8ra. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Grown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, rel edges, 2s, 9d,

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Suence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, Ils.

"Dopular Life of Buddha." Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Duddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the D Essene," By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s, 94. ' Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms. By ADOLUPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s. "The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-book of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 11s. "The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth ⁴ Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky." "The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. "The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Svo, 16s. Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26a Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, October 17th 1895.



"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

No S24-VOL. XVI.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1896.

PRICE TWOPENCE. (a Hewayaper.)

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

[Registered as]

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Eggan Paul, Trench, Triibner, and Co., Limited, beys to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own second, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

THE OLD MASTERS INSPIRE THE NEW.

KERR'S VIOLINS,

Made from the best selected woods, are accurately constructed and of artistic workmanship. They are covered with a rich and elastic oil varnish, and possess a MELLOW and powerful tone of splendid CAREVING quality.

Careful adjustment a specialité. Prices from £12 12s.

WALTER KERR, VIOLIN MAKER, BRANDLING PLACE WEST, NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-royati is so well known as being of the highest merit. "The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom. J.J. MORSE, Lyceum Banner. Prometus free on annihestion. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

from English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents,

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busis, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main so frailway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within les doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined eith moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and atomrably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended M. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

(abinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') Is, post free. Cabinet Photograph William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above biographs now remain for sale.-Office of "LiGHT," 2, Duke street, Light, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College at Science for Ireland ; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychileal Research,

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Bpiritualist.' Newspaper says:-'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Bpiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Bpiritualists.' We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2a 6d. It is bound in sloth, with glit lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. THE MIRCOR OF DESTINY, A Fairy

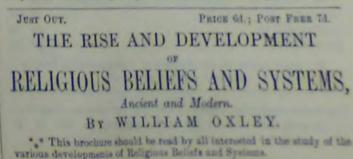
Tale.

DAGMAN'S VISION, AN Allegory. THE MUSTIC VELL, AN Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEIS, AN Allegory. SHADOW AND BHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

in the second

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WRSTMINSTER, May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.



OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM. - Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides disgnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have atterly falled. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 5s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH EESSENGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 16 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portaea-place, Connaught-square, W. (At present out of town)

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing M Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. 43, Cambridge gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-67, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, dc., do.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Magnetic Curative Treatment of Cancers, M Tumours, and other Incurable Diseases. Specially successful in cases of Gout or Nervous Exhaustion -- Full particulars post free from M. MULCARY, 9, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.

rthur Lovell, Psycho-Therapeutist, Lecturer, A and Anthor of 'Ars Vivendi,' \$8, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

1 H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Hail. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing Diseases disgnosed. Hours 12 till 4 p.m. (private sittings, after 4 p.m., from 5a.) by appointment. Scances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays. Spm 8.15, 1a. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2a. 6d.-111, St Thomas s-road, Funsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra has removed to 75, Gloucester-U place, Portman-square. Hours ten to one daily, or by appointment. Fee 10s 61. "Cassawdra read my hand wonderfully-the past so accu-rately as to be mysterious."-"The Weekly Sun," February 9th, 1895.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypositism* (both curative and experimental), during which time be had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 160pp., will be sent post free for 3s. 9d Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

"Dhilosophical Journal;" founded in 1865. ⁴ Philosophican of Daychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. So 64 a year, post paid to any part of the world.—Ban Diego, Cal. U.S.A. Region Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnahurgh street, Easton-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine, devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Reientific Research; Mestai Healing and Paychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of the devised presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day is all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cess. In foreign countries, 323 dol. per anoum. For sale by Gar asp Bien, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely mascetarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d, per annum.-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charlog Cross, 8.W.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 2d.-London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-steet Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3a. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Lenders, and Members of the Children's Progra-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORER, assisted by FLORENCE MORE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner'. 1d, or is, 6d, per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence Honse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Heresfter. Edited by HORATIO HUST. Mingle copy, 7d.; six months, 3s 6d.; twelve months, 7s., post free.-Office, 113, Edg ware-road, London, W.

' Danner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manage, Issaac B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of sole writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Mesage Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Gnos: per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Emston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free. Light 'as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The "Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has at able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meeting, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review."

Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Ricksrd Carille and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher noral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudists the continue culture of modern times in distinctly reoudists the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prarience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

WORKS BY 'M.A. (OXON.)'

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums. With some Reflections thereon. By 'M.A.(Oxon.)' 114, post free.

ESTABLISHED 1876. AUDY. TAILOR,

30, COCKSPUR STREET (First Floor), CHARING CROSS. from £2 10s. WINTER OVERCOATS. 11 £4 4a. DRESS SUITS TROUSERS, £0 16s. Mr. Andy carries on his busine s on a system which insures the best value to enstomers.

The Subscription to 'Light' is 10s, 10d. per annum, post free. Remittances should be made payable to Mr. B. D. odfrey, 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, London, W.C.

Carpenterian Criticism. Being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter in 'Fraser's Magazine,' entitled 'Psychological Curlosities of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A (OXON.)' 14d., post free.

Visions or Teachings from the Other Side. Given through 'M.A.(Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses) by automatic writing. Published at 6d. Paper covers, 26pp., sent post free for 14d., or is. per dozen post free.

Direct Writing by Supernormal Means. A Record of Evidence for Spirit Action in the manner before-called Psych-graphy. By 'M.A. (Oxox.)' Illustrated with diagrams. A collection of evidence of the reality of the phenomenon of writing without human agency, in a closed slate or other space, access to which by ordinary means is precluded. History of Psychography in the past. Guidenstübbe and Crookes. Personal experiences. Comoborative evidence. Deductions, explanations, and theories. Summary of facts. With appendix and advice to inquirers. Earlier elitions published at Sa. Third edition, bound in stiff boards, 120pp, St., poat free : or to societies a parcel of thirteen sent carriage free for tes 5d. October 24, 1896.]

LIGHT

SOME BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

FILGRIM SONGS, with other poema. Written during hery years. One Shifling. Or beautifully bound and with Two Por-imins (1855 and 1890). Three Shiflings.

SERMONS OF SYMPATHY. With Portrait. Half-

SUMMER MORNING SONGS AND SERMONS. TWENTY SERMONS FOR OUR DAY. Bound in

Two Shilling PESSIMISM, SCIENCE, AND GOD. One Shilling.

DEATH A DELUSION. One Shilling.

SPIRIT-LIFE IN GOD THE SPIRIT. One Shilling. PERSONAL PRAYERS. One Shilling.

A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIPE.

THE E ALLEGED PROPHECIES CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. Fire Lectures New Edition. Sixpence.

THUS SAITH THE LORD : an unconventional inquiry into the Origin, Structure, Contents, and Authority of the Old Test ment. Seven Lectures. Surpence,

THE BIBLE FOR BEGINNERS. (The Old Testament.) In DIBLE FOR BEGINNERS, (The Uld Testament.) With Maps. Becond edition. Two Shillings. This work consistence general introductions to the Bible, written for youry people, and short is main object of the book is to lay before beginners what may be miled a shortened Bible, in the words of the Bible itself and in such a way as to preserve the unity and continuity of each Book ; and to pive, in a connected form, as much of its contents as shall convey a fairly adequate lidea of both its substance and its spirt.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION MOBALITY. Twenty Lessons. One Shilling

THE LITTLE WICKET GATE TO LIFE. One Shilling. THE LIFE OF JESUS. Re-written for Young Disciples. Fifth edition. Richly bound as a gift book. One Shilling.

LONDON: WILLIAMS & NORGATE; and all booksellers On receipt of the price named, any of the above works will be sent (out free) by J. PAGE HOPPS, Oak Tree House, South Norwood Hill, Leaton, S.E.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER. VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A.,Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are a Private Scances with W. Stainton Moses ("M.A., Oron.") and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of perional experience of various phases of phenomena of most underful character, and were never published except in these rolumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles an Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Elavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clair-topant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Coralli, Crystal Vision. Divining Rod. Dresms, Elementals, Reperiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Hanned Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cores, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusspia Palsdino; Obession, Occult Influences, Palnistry, Psychometry, Re-instration. Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witcheraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philo-sophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a malaced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, infronn, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the no volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d. Orrick of 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STERET, ADELFEL, W.C,

OFFICE OF " LIGHT," 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Bale. An early

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT.' 2, DURE STREET, ADRLERI, W.C.

Metastasis. By Witt. R. Townsmoor. Cloth, as now, 1s 32., Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By

Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries: with a discourse on

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obitmaries. By the
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Chath,
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary.
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TREEYSON. Cloth, 21299. First The Idylla of the King. By ALFERD TREASUR. In three
- Diocesan History of Norwich By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOFF.
- Beyond the Valley. A sequel to "The Magin Hoad" An Antobiography of Anderew Jackson Davis, Groot as new. Clath. manned, in ,
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraem-pose Powers . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1740. 68 pow Duthin, 1749. 6s post
- Spirite ; Nouvelle Fantastique. By TREOFELE GAUTIER. La Résilie des Reprisent de l'Examples Merreilleux de leur écritaire direct- dimentités par le Barne L de Guidenstituite. la 66, post free
- Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supermatural. Collected and arranged by FREPENDER GROUPS Lan. D.D. Second Edition. Fullehed in 1999 at Sa. Cloth, as new, STipp. Past free for Sa.
- Elements of Physiology. For the use of Students, and with particular relevants to the wants of Practicanies. By Braviarz WADARS, M.D. Translated from the German, with additions, by ROBERT WILLES, M.D. Cloth, 700pp., fully Illustrated, 2a, part from
- The Day After To-morrow; or, Fata Morgana. Contain-ing the Opinions of Mr. Seryaan Mailer, M.P. for Southersagh, en-the Finner State of the Benish Nation and of the Human Race. Edited by Withdam we Tuwe, of the Inner Temple. Cloth, 4259p. 1s., post free.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Lonnan Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, scoreding to the Dectrine of Christ. By W. E. Rearrowscore. Club, 131;p., 24 54, post free.
- The Veil Lifted Modern Developments of Spirit Photography, With twelve Gustralions. A paper by J. TRAILL TATION. de-scribing experiments in Psychic Photography; sloo a lotter by the Raw, H. H. Hawans, &c. Edited by A. Gaswoursum. Cloth, 161pp., as new, 24. 64, post free
- ¹⁰⁰ Ppr. M sets, at M., powe new "The History of Magic." By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Translated from the German by WILLIAR HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best anthenticated stories of Apparitume, Dramm, Second Hight. Somtamileting. Predictores, Divination, Witcheralt, Vampirez, Faries, Table Turning, and Sport-Rapping. Scienced by Mary Howitz. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some rears and is very smarte. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two volumes.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Voisane IL (1899) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (560pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6a. post free.

- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :--
 - Volome V. (Parts 15-14, 000pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-some new cloth, 6s., post from. Volomic VL (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post from.
 - Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 482pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good

us new, is, post free. Volume X. (Part 25, 408pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, is, post free.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers

(Printers of "Los HT").

26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

iv

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Escretic Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth. St. 4jd., post free.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Sto, cloth, 5s, 44d. not.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 870, 68. 61.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most I ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. \$48pp, 5s. 4jd., post free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena' By the late WM. GREGORT, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 68. 44d., post free.

"A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By EMANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 807pp., 68. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-In taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Boehme, Madame Gayon, the Ill-minati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ABTHUE LILLER. Crown Svo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s. 9d.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price Is. Si.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomens, Dangers and Value ' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the mature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

* Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-phrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 118.

"Jacob Boehme." The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11a.

"Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occaltism." By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

' dyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28, 9d.

'The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABBEL COLLINS. Boards. 28. 34.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa Baughan.

'Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Elited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo. Cloth. 64. 64.

A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and

A CHARLES FREE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpetries), Contents: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hyprosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acta-Paralysis by Suggestions: Anasthesia-The Application of Hypnotics to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility, see, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s 10jd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism.' By W.LLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Ellustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image : or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Dedinitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.88.

Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.O.L., LLD., F.R.S. 8vo, 842pp., ös. 41d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Church of ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'<u>Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.</u>' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES Post Svo, 7a. 10gd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GRORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin, -'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'-'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, S-ence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 68. 6d.

' Ruddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the D Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.

' Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLBPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

' Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in is from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal

"Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequel to "Hafed.' 400pp. 48.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-book of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo. 118.

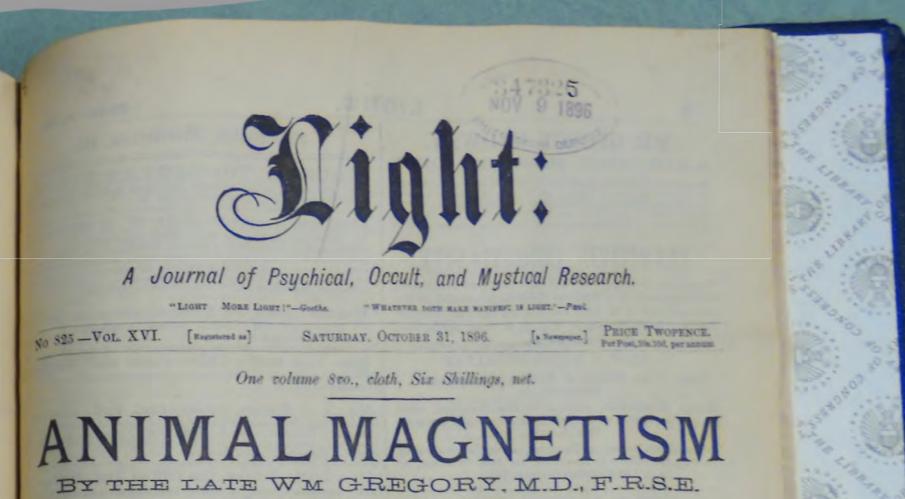
"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth elition. Crown Svo, 3s, 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.

'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.

'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and 'rom Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ADSOLUTION, LIMITED, 26a, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Dake-street, Adelphi, W.C. Soturday, October 24th, 1896.



(Professor of Chemistry at Edinburgh University),

A PREFACE BY "M.A. (OXON.)"

Professor Gregory's Book is still recognised as perhaps the best Standard Work on

MESMERISM AND ITS PHENOMENA.

It is a Thoroughly Practical Guide to this Science.

The book has already run through three editions, each of which was speedily exhausted, and an attempt is now being made to popularise the book by issuing it in a form and at a price that will bring it within the reach of all. The study of Mesmerism as regards its bearing on Spiritualism and Occultism cannot be over-rated : in it we have the key to much that is now vague and little understood. The New Edition has been carefully Indezed.

THE FOLLOWING SYLLABUS WILL SHOW THE EXTENSIVE SCOPE OF THE BOOK.

CHAPTER L-First Effects Produced by Mesmerism-Sensations -Process for Causing Mesmeric Sleep-The Sleep or Mesmeric State-B Geenra Spontaneously in Sleep-Walkers-Phenomena of the Sleep-Bridel Consciousness-Senses Affected-Insensibility to Pain.

CHAPTER IL.—Control Exercised by the Operator over the Subject in Various Ways—Striking Expression of Feelings in the Look and Genture—Effect of Music—Truthfulness of the Sleeper -Various Degrees of Sasceptibility—Sleep Caused by Silent Will; and at a Distance— Attraction Towards the Operator—Effect in the Waking State of Commands Given in the Sleep.

CHAPTER III.—Sympathy—Community of Sensations; of Emotions—Danger of Rash Experiments—Public Exhibitions of Doabtful Manage—Sympathy with the Bystanders—Thought-Reading— Surces of Error—Medical Intuition—Sympathetic Warnings—Sympathies and Antipathies —Existence of a Peculiar Force or Influence.

CHAPTER IV. - Direct Clairvoyance of Lucid Vision, without the Ever-Vision of Near Objects: through Opaque Bodies: at a Distance -Sympathy and Clairvoyance in Regard to Absent Persons-Retrominon-Introvision.

ORAPTER V.-Lucid Prevision -Duration of Sleep, &c., Predicted -Prediction of Changes in the Health or State of the Seer-Prediction of Accidente, and of Events Affecting Others-Spontaneous Clairrorance-Striking Case of it-Spontaneous Retrovision and Prevision -Pecaliarities of Speech and of Consciousness in Mesmerised Persons--Transference of Senses and of Pain.

CHAPTER VI.—Mesmerism, Electro-Biology, Electro-Psychology and Hypnotism, essentially the same—Phenomena of Suggestions in the Conscious or Waking State—Dr. Darling's Method and its Effects— Mr. Lewis' Method and its Results - The Impressible State—Control Herrised by the Operator—Gazing—Mr. Braid's Hypnotism—The Anthor's Experience—Importance of Perseverance—The Subject must be Studied. CHAPTER IX -Action of Magnets, Crystals, &c., on the Haman Frame-Researches of Reichenbuch-His Odyle is Identical with the Mesmeric Fluid of Mesmer, or with the Infinence which Causes the Mesmeric Phenomena-Odylic or Mesmeric Light-Aurora Borealis Artificially Producel-Mesmerised Water-Useful Applications of Mesmerism-Physiological, Therapeutical, &c.-Treatment of Insanity, Magic, Divination, Witcheraft, &c., explained by Mesmerism, and Traced to Natural Causes-Apparitions-Second Sight's Waking Clairvoyance-Predictions of Various Kinds.

CHAPTER X.-An Explanation of the Phenomena Attempted or Suggested-A Force (Odyle) Universally Diffused, Certainly Exists, and is Probably the Medium of Sympathy and Lacid Vision-Its Characters-Differities of the Subject-Effects of Odyle-Somnambulism-Suggestion, Sympathy-Thought-reading-Lucid Vision-Odylic Emanations-Odylic Trances followed up by Lacid Subjects-Magic and Witcheraft-The Magic Orystal, and Mirror, &c., Induce Waking Chairvoyance-Universal Sympathy-Lucid Perception of the Foture.

CHAPTER X1.-Interest Felt in Mesmerism by Men of Science -Due Limits of Scientific Cantion-Practical Hints-Conditions of Success in Experiments-Cause of Failure-Mesmerism a Serious Thing -Cantions to the Student-Opposition to be Expected.

CHAPTER XIL—Phenomena Observed in the Conscious or Waking State—Effects of Suggestion on Persons in an Impressible State— Mr. Lewis' Experiments With or Without Suggestion—Cases—Dr. Darling's Experiments—Cases—Conscious of Waking Chirrovance, Produced by Passes, or by Concentration—Major Buckley's Method— Cases—The Magic Crystal Induces Waking Lucidity, when Gased at— Cases—Magic Mirror-Mesmerised Water—Egyptian Magie.

CHAPTER XIII -- Production of the Mesmeric Sleep-Cases-Eight out of Nine Persons Recently Tried by the Anthor Thrown into Mesmeric Sleep-Sleep Produced without the Knowledge of the Subject --Suggestion in the Sleep-Phreno-Mesmerism is the Sleep-Sympathetic Clairvoyance in the Sleep-Cases-Perception of Time-Cases ; Sir J. Franklin ; Major Buckley's Case of Retrovision.

CHAPTER VIL—Trance, Natural and Accidental; Mesmeric— Trance Produced at Will by the Subjects—Col. Townsend—Fakeers— Intasis—Ecstatics not all Impostors—Luminous Emanatiors—Extasis thes Predicted—M. Cahagnet's Ecstatics—Visions of the Spiritual World.

CHAPTER VIII.—Phreno Mesmerism—Progress of Phrenology— Mets of Touching the Head in the Sleep—Variety in the Phenomena -Saggestion—Sympathy—There are Cases in which they Act, and there in which they do not Act—Phenomena Described—The Lower Animals Sasceptible of Mesmerism—Fascination Among Animals— Inter-Sympathy of Animals—Snail Telegraph Founded on It, &c, CHAPTER XIV.-Direct Clairvoyance-Cases-Travelling Clairroyance-Cases Singular Visions of Mr. D. -Letters of Two Chergymen, with Cases-Clairvoyance of Alexis-Other Cases.

CHAPTER XV.-Trance-Extasis-Cases-Spontaneous Mesmeric Phenomena-Apparitions-Predictions.

CHAPTER XVI -- Curative Agency of Messmerism-- Concluding Remarks, and Summary.

PUBLISHED BY GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

[October 31, 1896.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John

the Baptist,

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Trnth and Common-Sense : A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet .- ' LIGHT.'

States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-vincing .-- ' Literary World.'

Interesting and thought-provoking .- 'The Two Worlds.'

Terse and logical in style .- 'Med. Inst. Magazine.'

A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices .- " Popular Phrenologist.

Hard hitting, humorous, and convincing presentation of the Spirit-ualists'case .- 'The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS., BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4. AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

THE 'HYDRO.' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON,

F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-voyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. "The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom."-J.J. MORSE, Lyceum Banner.

Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

SAINSBURY'S

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III. 5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, U Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint. ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 pm., or by appointment. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe. avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

liss Constance, Spiritual Scientist. Classes Mass Constances, topintoreat Stridays, at 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W. Commence at 8 p.m.; admission is. Private advice from 3 to 6 p m.; fee 2s. 6d.

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays. 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s. 6d.-111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypnotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge or to become practical constructions. who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s.9d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

ii

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main ines of railway have their termihi within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Home raom Home" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mas. J. J. Monses.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Bansnee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spells against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

october 31, 1896.]

LIGHT.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

- Borderland,' for October. London : 125, Fleet-street, E.C. price 2s. 6d. Among the contents may be noted. Letters from Julia ; St. Columba, the Saint of Second Sight, by Miss X.; The Divining Rod ; Pictures of Thought Forms, as seen by Clairvoyants; 'Spirit Photographs without a Camera'; 'Haunted Houses and Rowdy Ghosts'; 'The Fall of Turkey Foretold'; 'Leviticus on Witchcraft, Premonitions, Dreams, Visions, Horoscopes,' &c.
- The English Mechanic and World of Science,' for November. London : 332, Strand, W.C. Price 9d.
- L'Isis Moderne-Revue des Sciences Nouvelles.' No. 1. Paris : 11, Rue de la Chaussée-d'Antin. Price 1fr.
- Introduzione allo Spiritismo Sperimentale Moderno.' Di M. T. Falcomer. Torino. Price one lire.
- pans les Temples de l'Himalaya.' Par A. VANDER NAILLEN. Paris : P. G. Leymarie, 42, Rue Saint-Jacques. Prix 3fr. 50c.
- . The Origin and Antiquity of Man.' By HUDSON TUTTLE. London : H. A. Copley, publisher, Canning Town, E. Price 3s. 6d.
- 'L'Initiation, Revue philosophique des Hautes Etudes,' for October. Edited by 'PAPUS.' Chamuel, 5, Rue de Savoie, Paris. Price 1f.
- "The Agnostic Annual,' 1897. Edited by CHARLES A. WATTS. London : Watts and Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 6d.
- *Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses, through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' Published by the Birmingham Spiritualists' Union. P. Galloway, 10, Vyse-street, Birmingham. Price, paper covers, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.
- 'Premature Burial, and How it may be Prevented.' With special reference to Trance, Catalepsy, and other forms of Suspended Animation. By WILLIAM TEBS, F.R.G.S., and COLONEL EDWARD PERRY VOLLUM, M.D. London: Swan Sonnenschein, and Co., Limited. Price 5s.
- 'Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual.' By ELIPHAS LEVI. A complete translation of 'Dogme et Rituel de la Haute Magie,' with a Biographical Preface. By ARTHUR EDWARD WATE. Including all the original engravings and a portrait of the author. London : George Redway, 9, Hart-street, Bloomsbury, W.C. Price 15s. net.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

To which are added Sketches and Adventures.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:-'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.'

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gill lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore mecessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STRRET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Metastasis. By WM. R. TOMLINSON. Cloth, as new, Is. 3d.,

A Little Pilgrim in the Unseen. By MES. OLIPHANT. Out of print and scarce. Cloth, 2s. 3d , post free.

The Wonderful History of Virgilius, the Sorcerer of Rome. Englished for the first time. 1893. Is, pest free.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS Handsomsly bound, gilt top, 3s , post free

Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles; with a discourse on health By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. Su.

- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obitnaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 9d., post free.
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., la, post free.
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, 2s, post free
- In Memoriam. By ALFRED TENNYSON. Cloth, 212pp. First Edition. 1s.9d., post free.

The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 1s. 9d., post free,

- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Cioth, with map, 1s., post free.
- Beyond the Valley. A sequel to 'The Magic Staff.' An Autobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Good as new. Cloth, 402pp, iDustrated, 5s, post free.
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-Ious Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 68, post free.
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Ré. Lité des Esprits et le Phenomène Merveilleux de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L. de Guldenstilbbe. 1s. 6d., pout free.
- Lights and Shadows ; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LES, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 4s.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Luman Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLECCI. Cloth, 131; p., 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, de-scribing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. 6d., post free
- 'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Trans-lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Prefictions, Divination, Witcheraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 10s., post free.

Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :-

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (860pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s. post free.

Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :-

- Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
- Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

803

-7

- Volume VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
- Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.



ROSY CROSS, THE OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ASGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. THE MIREOR OF DESTINY, A Fairy

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth. In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries. Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL.

BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

Post free from the author, 216, South Norwood Hill, London, or from the Spiritualist Alliance Rooms.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General Printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 26A, TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

iv

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"The Growth of the Soul." A Sequel to "Esoterie Baddhism." By A. P. SINSETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth. 5s. 44d., post free.

'Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Luciter. A Record of Things Heard and Secn in the Secret Bocieties, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

¹The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown 8vo, 6a. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4gd., post free.

'A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A. (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 4jd., post free.

"A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands." By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNERE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg. Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Ill ruinati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ABTHUE LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABBEL COLLINE. Cloth, 48. 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value ' By E. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

'Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 8d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit." The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28. 3d.

'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By ROSA BAUGHAN. Svo, 58. 6d.

"Dreams and Dream Stories." By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. BVO, Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. svo, Cloth, 12a. 'Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FREE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpétries), Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Asa-Paralysis by Suggestions : Ansesthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. 870, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Next." With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER, Second Edition. Crown 8vo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By W.LLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 5s. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth.88.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 342pp., 58. 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism." A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALPRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LLD, F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Post 8vo, 78. 10gd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin. — Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. — 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has hai thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881. With illustration. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 68. 6d.

Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 16s. 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLUPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Grown Svo, 118.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Daguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix contaming communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592pp. 4s.

Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus ?' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus Bequel to 'Hafed.' 400pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 38, 9d." Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 118. "The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown 8vo, 38, 9d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations." By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26a, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2 Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C. Saturday, October 31st, 1896.



"WHATEVER BOTH MARE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul "LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goetke.

[a Revenueser.] PRICE TWOPENCE. ParPost, No. 101, per annum. No S26 -VOL XVL [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1896.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY. 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON

remerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager d Esgan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own smunt, and will be glad to hear from authors with M88, ready for philication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

CHRISTIANITY. PRIMITIVE

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, new recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the erginal Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolston, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

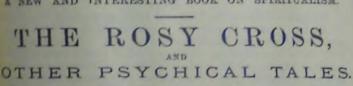
Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by muitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

THE 'HYDRO.' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-topant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist sell compare with any in the kingdom.'-J.J. MORSE, Lyceum Banaer. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.



By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. TRELAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, AD Allegory. THE MIREON OF DESTINY, A Fairy

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VELL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE. ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the new famous X Exy, enabling manhind to see through the hickerto spape, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairwyan Walon,

Crown Svo, price fis.

Crown 8vo, price 2s. nett ; postage 3d.

VIVENDI ARS By ARTHUR LOVELL

From 'The Westminster Review,'

"It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads : "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination : Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not teast, "Manners," are very good."

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

"A trastise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the culti-vation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel more that even the medical mon who are treated with assist courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would prefit by reading it."

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON : NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, OXFORD STREET, W.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work con-taining many secret and inner dottrines of the Rosieruciana. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to shor-mous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10a.6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment, 9s.

After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. Monse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

Howitt's History of the Supernatural (2 vols.) - - 15 -

Olcott's People from the Other World - - - 7/6

S. B. FIELD, 181, BROOK STREET, KENNINGTON, LONDON, S.E.

The above are fine clean copies in new half-calf bindings.

May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries. S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER. From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. and throughout the Country in Bottles from 15. to 165. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. JOHN PAGE HOPPS. Second Edition. Twopence, post free. OFFICE OF "LIGHT, 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

FALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Fallow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—MIF. W. H. Edwards, Claireevant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednessiavs, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4, Montpelier-road, Peekham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. -43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, NY., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M. A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

Miss Constance, Clairvoyant and Psycho-metrist, is open to accept Engagements for public or private Beances For terms and particulars, address 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W.

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfieldroad, West Hampstend.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, G. Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable accuracy

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metriat, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. {Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5a.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Scances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays. 8 p.m. 8.15, Is. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2a. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Fursbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Passandra's Last Weeks in Town.—At Home Cassandra's Last Weeks in Town. At thomas daily from 11 to 3, at 75, Gloucester-place, Portman-square; fee 10s. 6d. "Cassandra read my hand wonderfuily-the past so accurately as to be mysterions,"-"The Weekly Sun," February 9th, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypnotism* (both carative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp., will be sent post free for 3s 9d Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-road, East Hill, London, S.W.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:-'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all spiritualists.' We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gill lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for Is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Dake street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT OF

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS.

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

*** This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER. VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of very valuable, extending over a period of hearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromaney, Clair-voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith her Maria Voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmerie Cures, Mediumship ; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-incarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philo-sophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the wo volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

[November 7, 1896.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1885.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally strated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are casily and chesply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to hearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Homa From Home" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly stiended to. Address all communications to Mass J.J. Monass.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELFIII, W.C.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d., post free. Only a very few of the above photographs now remain for sale,—Office of "Ligur," 2, Dake-street, Adsiphi, W.C.

Navember 7, 1896.]

THE MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS.

SOCIAL GATHERING.

Over one hundred and thirty members and friends of the Marylebone Association assembled at the Cavendish Rooms on miday evening, October 30th, and greatly enjoyed the pleasures (social conversation and musical and elocutionary entertainment which this opportunity afforded. Themusical arrang ements sere in the able hands of Miss Butterworth, R. A. M., who had the rainable services of Miss Ashby, Miss Corp. Mr. F. Butterworth, and Mr. J. Edwards. These ladies and gentlemen were most meiently supported by Miss Butterworth and the already wellmown M.A.S. Choir, of whom that lady is the popular conductor. The elocutionary part of the programme comprised two recitations by Mr. Ernest C. Meads, the second being given in response to an enthusiastic encore. The best thanks of all are due to this gentleman for so kindly acceding to a request made almost as soon as he was observed to be one of the company assembled. The best thanks of the audience are also due to Mr. Corp, whose humorous recitation was warmly appreciated. It was half-past ten o'clock before the company dispersed, expressions of keen enjoyment of this gathering being heard on all sides. We must add that the refreshments supplied by Mr. Humphrey, of the Cavendish Rooms, gave great satisfaction.-LEIGH HUNT.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent: J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Faychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trastworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. Inforeign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Jucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely ansectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d. ; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London : The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly) : for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 3s. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id., or is 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Heresfter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 38. 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free. -- Office, 113, Edgware-roud, London, W

LIGHT.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 5d., post free.
- Revelations of Egyptian Mysterles: with a discourse on bealth. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. 5s.
- Bible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hon. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c., 9d., post free
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., In., post free
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, Is. 9d., post free
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp, 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JERSOPP. Cloth, with map, 1s., post free
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post
- Spirite; Nouvelle Fantastique. By THEOPHILE GAUTIER. La Révlité des Esprits et le Phénomène Merveilleur de leur écriture directe démontrés par le Baron L, de Guldenstlibbe. 1a. 6d., post free.
- Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth. as new, 327pp. Post free for 3s. 9d.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W R. BERTOLECCE. Cloth, 131pp, 2s, post free.
- The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, describing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the REV. H. R. HAWEIS, &c. Edited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s., post free
- 'The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSEE. Trans-lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 8a., post free.
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately Printed) :-
 - Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free. Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s. post free.
- Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :--
 - Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in handsome new cloth, 6s., post free.
 - Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.
 - Volume VII (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s., post free.
 - Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good as new, 5s, post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament.

'Danner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Banner of Light: The oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsAAC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union-per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Easton-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 11d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlie and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly resultates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose scherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms :--Quarterly, 2s. 8ad.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street. ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL. By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2. DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

'The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dver.

Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, Second Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

iv

LIGHT.

[November 7, 1896.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism.' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth, 58. 41d., post free.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Orown Svo, cloth, 5s. 4gd. net.

'The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice.' By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, 68. 6d.

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPUS. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodcuts. 348pp., 5s. 4 d., post free.

'A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 68. 44d., post free.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 4jd., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg. Boehme, Madame Gayon, the Illiuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold." A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48, 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARBY VINCENT. Crown 8vo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN M.D. 8vo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus,' 8vo. By MABEL

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and OBARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings—History of Animal Magnetism—Modes of Producing Hypnosis—Symptoms of Hypnosis— The Hypnotic States—Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis—General Study of Suggestion—Hallucinations—Suggestions of Movements and of Acts— Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia—The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education—Hypnotism and Responsibility. 8vo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

'Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 104d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism.' By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth. Illustrated. 58.3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents: Dedication; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 8s.

'Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 842pp., 58. 4¹/₂d., post free.

'The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN Post 8vo, 7s. 104d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GEORGE WYLD, M.D. Edin.—'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'—'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown 8vo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 68.

'Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan.' By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an

Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an answer to the Hibbert Lectures of 1881, With illustration. By
ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.
'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 15s. 9d.
'Dosthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms.'
By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.
'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-
book of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown 8vo, 11s.
'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.
'Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. 8vo, 11s.
'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 3s. 9d.
'The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large 8vo, 16s.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

NO S27.-VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1896. [a Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 10a 10d. per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

reserved of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager Regan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce site has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own ent, and will be glad to hear from anthors with MSS, ready for researcher, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

That you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge d this, subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS,

Ready November 15th. A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE.

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the now famous X Ray, enabling makind to see through the hitherto of agas constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyani Visios. Crown &vo, price 5s.

Crown Svo, price 2s. nett. ; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL. From 'The Westminster Review.'

'It contains an excellest introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads: "Bobly Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination : Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good."

From 'The Bradford Observer.' 'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cultivation of the will, is most foreiby written, and we feel sure that even the medical m n who are treated with a sch scant con tesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON: NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, OXFORD STREET, W.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist,

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN, Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.



OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES.

By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

IN BOST CROSS, An Allegory. In Lasd of the Deluded Ones, is Allegory. In Ascel of Love, An Allegory. In Misson of Destiny, A Fairy Tak.

DAGMAR'S VISION, AN Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, AN Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, AN Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER. My be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, FBP.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairtrait is so well known as being of the highest merit. "The macress of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist imagene with any in the kingdom."-J. J. Monaz, Lyczas Basser. Imagens free on application. Charlot "Spiritual Gifts" (copyright), post free, 7d. Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner dortrines of the Rosicracians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to snormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10x. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attalament. In.

After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d. Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race opon this earth 100,000 years ago. Su.

Address: Kays C. BANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-stress, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. Monse, 26, Ounsburgh-street, Easton-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-surget, London, W.

EALING ART.--F. OMERIN.G.C.E.R.,K.Ch.III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-8, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have unterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve psin. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpeller-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place,

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Stances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton. W. (slose to Notting Hill Station).

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5, Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By

STROLOGY.-HELIOS (commended by J. J. A Morse, the late 'M.A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELLOS, 1, PHATT-STREET, BALLFAX.

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental A and Physical Calture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

1 H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, G. Hall. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-M metrist, Healing: Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5a.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee Ta. 6d.-111, St. Thomas s-road, Finabury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

assandra's Last Weeks in Town.-At Home U daily from 11 to 3, at 75, Gioucester-place, Portman-square; fee 10s, 64. 'Cassandra read my hand wonderfuily-the past so accurately as to be mysterious.'- The Weekly Sun,' February 9tb, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W.,

Having had many years of experience in Practical Memerism and Hypostism (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp, will be sent post free for 3s. od Communications to above address, or to 16, Gedder-rowd, East Hill, London, 8.W.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee). ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.

[From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :---

"It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the pea of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence."

struct from the Christman Number, 1835, of "PRARSON'S WREELY" :---

Mr. Pearson says :- 'I do not think there is the least doubt about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting. . . . So many points in this horoscope are so curiously accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-terested in glancing through it.'

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF!

[November 14, 1898,

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS. RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.-FOR GENTLEMEN. Hundreds of suffering hu

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

INSSENTIAL TO LADIES.

- These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN' RESTORERS.
- TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.
 - The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively free from drugs. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :--

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd. DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes .- Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :-'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- 'I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick, Near Birmingham.

Sir,-I have suffered from lumbago for the last twentyfive years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes : - 'I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

GEORGE GREENER,

BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

ADDRESS-

November 14, 1896.]

THE SHEFFIELD PSYCHOLOGICAL INSTITUTION, MIDLAND cart.- During the last week we have been holding several ances with Mr. F. Craddock, the physical medium. The rands have enjoyed the meetings, and the phenomena witnessed asts been very interesting. -W. F. C. SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' MISSION, SURREY MASONIC Hatt, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD .- On Sunday last our morning full. CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—On Sunday last our morning setting, like its predecessor, was a great success. An address by Mr. W. E. Long, 'Conscious Existence after Physical Path,' was ably delivered, followed by questions and discussion, is which Mrs. Holgate and Messrs. Dunnidge, Donaldson, and R. Boddington took part. In the evening Mr. W. E. Log delivered an address, 'Are Men Inspired i' which was the means of conveying much information to an appreciative music was given by a few friends, under the direction of Mr. Newton. Our developing circles, accommodating about sixty atters, have now been made up for the ensuing three months' maion. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., Mr. W. E. Long. Address, followed by questions and discussion. Strangers invited. At 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum ; at 6.30 p.m., Mr. W. E. Long. Spiritual Truths.'-R.B.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 6d., post free. Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries; with a discourse on

The Veil Lifted. Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TATLOR, de-scribing experiments in Psychic Photography; also a letter by the RST. H. R. HAWEIS, &C. Edited by A. GLENDINSISS. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s., post free

The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Trans-lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparition, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulism, Prefictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes This work has been out of print for some years and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 8s., post free.

ournal of the Society for Psychical Research (Privately

Volume II. (520pp.) Cloth, good as new, 7s., post free.

Volume III. (360pp.) Cloth, good as new, 6s. post free. foceedings of the Society for Psychical Research :--

Volume V. (Parts 12-14, 606pp.) Published at 10s. Bound in hand-

some new cloth, 6s., post free. Volume VI. (Parts 15-17, 707pp.) Published at 10s. Cloth, good as new, 6s., post free.

as new, 5s., post free. Volume X. (Part 26, 466pp) Published at 8s. Cloth. good as new, 5s, post free.

LIGHT

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

One mapy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

Sible Characters and the Fall of Man. Obituaries. By the Hen. M. P. Rosecrans. 123pp., published at 50c, 9d, post free. Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth,

The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Noth, as new, 1s. 9d., post free.

The Idyils of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three rolames, 670pp, 1s. 9d., post free

Dicesan History of Norwich. By Rev. Augustus JESSOPP.

Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-loss Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. 6s., post

ights and Shadows ; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GROEGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 827pp. Post

Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. th, 131rp., 2s, post free.

VII. (Parts 18-20, 442pp.) Published at 8s. Cloth, good 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

tom English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. id throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

APPARITIONS

m

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY.

To which are added BRETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Dedicated to William Housitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

cok is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Apiricualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists."

We have secured the only remaining copies of this intervening work originally published at 2s 6d. It is bound in dark with pit intering, 145 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for is each, past free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'Loom,' 2, Dake street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

27 PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PRICE 61.; POST FREE 74. JUST OUT. THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS, Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

"." This brochure abould be read by all interested in the study of the rations developments of Religious Bellefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.O.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BT JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT, 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amstement, Business, or General Interest are easily and chenply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a similing cab ride. Ounituses from and to nearly all railways and places of anusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Hown whom Hown "by its many pairons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mas J.J. Monar.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxna."), is, next ires. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, 8d, post ires. Only a vary few of the above photographs now remain for sale, -Office of "Louur," 2, Doke-street, Adelphi, W.C.



iv

(November 14, 1spa

Le soussigné vient de faire paraître en langue russe :

LE BOUDDHISME

sa connaissance partout du point de vue du pessimisme pur,

par

LÉONID KASCHÉZIN.

Deuxieme edition, beaucoup augmentee.

En pessimiste, je me crois obligé d'annoncer à tous ceux qui voudraient connaître le vrai Bouddhisme et non dogmatique, que je viens d'éditer en *langue russe* la susdite brochure : Le Bouddhisme

Dans le but de la répandre le plus possible, on cède gratis sur commande en langue russe, des exemplaires de cette brochure séparément, pourvu que la commande soit accompagnée d'une adresse pouvant être collée en original sur le paquet.

Correspondance en langue russe exclusivement.

Leonid Kaschézin a Leipzig. (Adresse suffisante.)

Light:

A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe.

"WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

No S28-VOL. XVI. Registered as

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON.

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

Mother Earth.

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VELL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, AN Allegory. THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1896.

a Newspaper.

Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE, ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the recent discovery of the now famous X Ray, enabling mankind to see through the hitherto opaque, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairvoyant Vision.

Crown Svo, price 5s.

Crown Svo, price 2s. nett ; postage 3d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL.

From 'The Westminster Review.' 'It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters treated under the following heads : "Bodily Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination : Its Use and Abuse," and last, but not least, "Manners," are very good."

From 'The Bradford Observer.'

'A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the calti-vation of the will, is most forcibly written, and we feel sure that even the medical men who are treated with such scant courtesy, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.'

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON : NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, OXFORD STREET, W.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.

May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-voyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. "The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom."-J.J. MORSE, Lyceum Banner. Property Cose on a publication

Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

SAINSBURY'S ATER. LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shifling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amnsement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolation, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John

the Baptist,

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

- Eulis : The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enor-mous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.
- Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.
- Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.
- After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.
- Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.
- Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

90

Address : KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. Monse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

EALING ART.--F.OMERIN, G.C.E.R., K.Ch.III., Rellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies .- 5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

ii.

JURATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have enred cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5a. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. fid. -4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH M KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-III metrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Mediam. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m. ; abso Sunday morning at 11 a m - 43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbeavenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only

A STROLOGY. - HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Barns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c. - Write for circular to J. HELIOS, I. PRATT-STREET. HALIPAX.

Miss Constance, Palmist and Clairvoyante. M. Advice Monday and Friday, from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m.; Seance at 8 p.m.-Address, 27, St. James's-square, Holland Park-avenue, W.

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental 1 and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope ; grestest attainable accuracy

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-vestigators, Thesdays. 8 p.m. 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s 6d.-111, St Thomas's read, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

lassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-Uplace, Portman-square, 11 a m. to 3 p.m. Fee, 10s. 6d. Short delinea-tions, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra read mv hand wonderfuily'- 'Weekly Sun,' February 9th, 1896. 'Cassandra has great gifts '-' LID NT,' November 7th, 1896.

MR. FRANK H. RANDALL (Psychologist), Teacher of Mesmerism,

62, FALCON RD., CLAPHAM JUNCTION, LONDON, S.W., Having had many years of experience in *Practical Mesmerism* and *Hypotism* (both curative and experimental), during which time he had had the pleasure of successfully treating and instructing ladies and gentlemen in all parts of the world, will be pleased to hear from students who desire to further their knowledge, or to become practical operators. His 'Practical Private Instruction,' 100pp, will be sent post free for 3s. 9d. Communications to above address, or to 16, Geddes-road, East Hill, London, 8.W.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee). ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.

[From 'BORDERLAND.'] Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :-

HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS RECIPE BY GUIDE OF J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD, Generally known as the NEWCASTLE HEALER.

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

GREENERS

MEM.-FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition ; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN' RESTORERS.

TTO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively free from drugs. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d, per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT

HOUSE, WYLAM ON TYNE :-

36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd. DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes.-Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :-'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- ' I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

> 270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick, Near Birmingham.

SIR,-I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes wil entirely cure me.

[November 21, 10a



"It would be sifficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the pea of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, bo h as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose boroscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is herdly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence"

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY' :---

Mr. Pearson says: - 'I do not think there is the least doubt about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of the personality of the individual whose ho oscope he was casting. . . . So many points in this horoscope are so curiously accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-tere t d in glancing through it.'

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes : - 'I found great relief from your wonderfu Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me o a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS-

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE November 21, 1896.]

SOCIETY WORK.

SOUTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' MISSION, SURREY MASONIC Hall, CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD, On Sunday morning last Mr. W. E. Long gave an instructive address upon 'The Reality Spirit Communion, through the Powers of Mankind.' Quesnons and discussion of an interesting character followed. Many drangers were present. In the evening, 'Spiritual Trutha vere expounded and illustrated by Mr. W. E. Long in a lucid and forcible manner. Next Sunday, at 11.15 a.m., W. E. Long, address, questions, and discussion. At 3 p.m., Children's Lyceum. At 6.30 p m., Mrs. V. Bliss, 'Psychometry.'-R. B.

NORTH LONDON SPIRITUALISTS' SOCIETY, WELLINGTON HALL, Introton .- On Sunday week last we were favoured by a visit from the President of the Marylebone Society and Mrs. Everitt. Mr. Everitt's remarks on the 'Science of Spiritualism' were much appreciated. On Sunday last Mr. Jones, in the chair, gave a reading from the 'Divine Law of Cure' (Evans), followed by remarks thereon. Mr. Emms spoke on the basis of all religions. Mr. Puraglove gave ' Patience, Forbearance and Charity' as the lesson received from Spiritualism as a religion. Miss Harris, under influence, gave a good address on the same theme.-T.B.

STRATFORD SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, WORKMAN'S HALL, WEST HAM-LANE, E. - On Sunday last Mr. G. H. Bibbings gave an admirable address at our hall, which was highly appreciated by all present. This grand medium should be kept busy, and societies will do well to secure his services whenever possible. We are pleased to state that we have arranged with him for three Sundays next year. On Sunday next, Mr. H. Boddington. Tickets for Florence Marryat's lecture, December 3rd, on behalf of the West Ham Hospital, can now be procured from Mr. T. R. McCallum, 23, Keogh-road, Stratford, E. Public circle and Lyceum at 13. Fowler-road, Forest Gate, every Sunday and Tuesday.-T. R. McCALLUM, Hon. Sec.

BATTERSEA SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS, TEMPERANCE HALL, DODDINGTON-GROVE, BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.-Forty visitors attended the public scance on Thursday, 12th inst., to witness Mr. Peter's clairvoyance. On Sunday morning last, at our discussion on 'Spiritual Phenomena-What is it Worth ?' our opponents mustered in full force. The interest was well maintained from beginning to end, the narration of simple experiences apparently telling with great force. In the evening Mr. Arthur Lovell delivered an able discourse on 'The Need of Spiritualism To-day,' and a solo. 'The Mystic Veil,' was kindly given by Mrs. Boddington. Those who have not heard Mr. Lovell's cultured rendering of our philosophy should take advantage of his presence with us next Sunday evening, at 7 p.m., when his subject will be 'The Mission of Spiritualism.' Thursday, at 8 p.m ; Sunday, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.-H. B.

CAVENDISH ROOMS, 51, MORTIMER-STREET, W.-On Sunday evening last the assembling of a numerous audience at these rooms, despite the inclemency of the weather, again testified to the appreciation and respect which is always shown to Mr. E. W. Wallis. Seventeen written questions were ably and, as far as time allowed, completely answered. It was most gratifying to note that nearly all the questions were concerning Spiritualism, and were indicative of earnest inquiring minds, seeking not only for explanation of phenomena, but, in by far the majority of instances, for some elucidation of the philosophy of the subject. The choir of the Marylebone Association sang, in most efficient manner, 'God is a Spirit,' and particular attention was given to a truly musical and melodious composition by Mr. Actield (composer of 'O Summerland'), set to the words of Hymn No. 656 in the National Federation Hymn Book. Next Sunday, at 7 p.m., Mr. E. W. Wallis, trance address, 'What Happens at Death, and After.'-L. H. CARDIFF PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY, ST. JOHN'S HALL .- Miss Florence Marryat, being on a visit to Cardiff, was solicited to give us an address, which she very kindly did on Sunday evening, 15th inst., and for which our best thanks are given. The subject was 'The Summerland.' Needless to say it was given in Miss Marryat's usual faultless style, but some of her conclu-sions were of a wholly unexpected character ; as, for instance, that Spiritualism is solely of use in that it proves continuity of life ; this done, there is no need for it to interfere with one's old beliefs in a personal God, or the Divinity of Jesus, &c. ; that Spiritualism is in no wise religion, all organised efforts in this direction being ridiculed. For the rest, Miss Marryat's remarks were mainly a hostile criticism of public seances in which the * Crossing Sweeper' was made to represent the general calibre of communicating spirits thereat, and instancing a well-known London clairvoyant as having been victimised by undeveloped spirits. One cannot help feeling that, however applicable her strictures may be to the phases of the movement with which she has been brought mainly into touch, it is highly desirable that all such debatable matters be confined to deliberative gatherings of Spiritualists only; while the somewhat con-temptuous references to societary efforts of a religious character are by no means calculated to aid the propaganda work. Our hall was literally packed, a large number being unable to gain admission. -E.A.

LIGHT.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

m

- 'The Christian's Looking Glass, A Mirror of Christ's Doctrines.' By HENRY SHITH. London : Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C.
- 'Nouvelles Esotériques.' Par MADAME ERNEST Bosc. Paris: Librairie des Sciences Psychiques, 42, Rue Saint-Jacques. Price 3fr.
- 'The Chariot of the Flesh.' By HEDLEY PREK. Dedicated to the Rev. S. A. Tipple. London : Lawrence & Bullen. Limited, 16, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, W.C. Price 6s.
- 'The Metaphysical Magazine,' 'The Hypnotic Magazine,' 'The Medical Reformer, ' The Torch,' ' The Prabuddha Bharata,' 'The Mystical World,' 'The Theosophic Isis.'

A FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the London Spiritualist Alliance, Limited, the sum of \pounds , to be applied to the purposes of that Society ; and I direct that the said sum shall be paid free from Legacy Duty, out of such part of my personal estate as may legally be devoted by will to charitable purposes, and in preference to other legacies and bequests thereout.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

(One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. An early application is therefore necessary.)

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

- Revelations of Egyptian Mysteries ; with a discourse on health. By ROBERT HOWARD, M.D. 1850. in
- Hints for the Evidences of Spiritualism. By M.P. Cloth, 120 pp., 1s., post free
- The Silver Domino; Side Lights Social and Literary. Cloth, as new, Is. 9d , post free
- The Idylls of the King. By ALFRED TENNYSON. In three small volumes, 670pp , 1s. 9d., post free.
- Diocesan History of Norwich. By REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP. Noth, with map, 1s., post free
- Middleton (Conyers, D.D.) A Free Inquiry into the Miracu-lous Powers . . in the Christian Church. Dublin, 1749. ds., post free.
- Through the Gates of Gold. A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS Handsomely bound, gilt top, 2s. 6d., post free. Published at 4s 6d
- Lights and Shadows ; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth. as new, 327pp. Post free for 3a.
- Christian Spiritualism. Wherein is shown the Extension of the Human Faculties, by the application of Modern Spiritual Pheno-mena, according to the Doctrine of Christ. By W. R. BERTOLUCCI. Cloth, 181; p., 2s, post free.
- The Veil Lifted Modern Developments of Spirit Photography. With twelve illustrations. A paper by J. TRAILL TAYLOR, de-scribing experiments in Psychic Photography ; also a letter by the Rev. H. R. HAWRIS, &c. Elited by A. GLENDINNING. Cloth, 164pp., as new, 2s. post free
- "The History of Magic.' By JOSEPH ENNEMOSER. Trans-lated from the German by WILLIAM HOWITT. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second Sight, Somnambulian, Predictions, Divination, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. In two volumes. This work has been out of print for some vers and is very scarce. Cloth, cover of Vol. I slightly damaged. The two vols. 7a. 6d., post free.



Post Free, SEVENPENCE.

Spiritual Trath and Common-Sense: A Plea for Spiritualism.

BY BRIAN HODGSON.

A first-rate fighting pamphlet - ' LIGHT.'

States case with a moderation as commendable as arguments are con-vincing ... ' Laterary World.'

Interesting and thought-provoking .- 'The Two Worlds.'

Terse and logical in style .- 'Med. Inst. Magazine.'

A strong indictment against ignorant prejudices,-" Popular Phrenologist.'

Hard hitting, humorous and convincing presentation of the Spiritualists' case -' The Coming Day.'

CORNISH BROS, BIRMINGHAM. E. W. ALLEN, 4 AVE MARIA LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Tabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Mozes ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Cabinet Photograph of William Eglinton, Sd., post free. Only a very few of the above Adelphi, W.C. iv

(November 21, 1856

Le soussigné vient de faire paraître en langue russe :

LE BOUDDHISME

sa connaissance partout du point de vue du pessimisme pur,

par

LÉONID KASCHÉZIN.

Deuxieme édition, beaucoup augmentee.

En pessimiste, je me crois obligé d'annoncer à tous ceux qui voudraient connaître le vrai Bouddhisme et non dogmatique, que je viens d'éditer en *langue russe* la susdite brochure : Le Bouddhisme

Dans le but de la répandre le plus possible, on cède gratis, sur commande en langue russe, des exemplaires de cette brochure séparément, pourvu que la commande soit accompagnée d'une adresse pouvant être collée en original sur le paquet.

Correspondance en langue russe exclusivement.

Leonid Kaschézin a Leipzig. (Adresse suffisante.)

	349677 DEC 7 189L	100 CO
	ght:	SSTRONOD SST
A Journal of Psychical, O	ccult, and Mystical Research.	LIDEAL
"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WI	HATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.	Ins : CR
NO S29VOL. XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, No	OVEMBER 28, 1896. [* Newspaper.] PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 10d. per annum.	ACHER
	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	100 - 00 - 00
THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER. May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries. THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER. THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair- voyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. "The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.' J.J. Morses, Lyceum Banner. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.	LONDON : NICHOLS & CO., Publishers, 23, OXFORD STREET, W. PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY, Containing the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, now recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the original Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpola- tion, with Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist, BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,	AB
S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.	Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c. Showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which has been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.	10402 400 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 -

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in Bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J. J. MORSE.

remitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work con-taining many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enor-mous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

(BRARY

03

00

- Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.
- Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9a.
- After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.
- Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.
- Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 95.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

60.

* anone

03

1301

.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

ii

HEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. 5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM .- Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and squal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Madame Greck, 46, FINBOROUGH-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W. Private Seances by appointment; or at home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment, Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. By appointment only.

A STROLOGY. - HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 'M. A. (Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c. - Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5x) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-vestigators, Tnesdays, 8 p.m 8.15, Is. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2a. 6d.-111, St Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-U place, Portman-square, 11 a m. to 3 p m Fee, 104, 64. Short delinea-tions, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra read my hand wonderfully.'- 'Weekly Sun,' February 9th, 1896. 'Cassandra has great gifta '-' LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fes). ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.

ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS. [From 'BORDERLAND.'] Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :-'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the pea of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence' Extract from the Christmas Number 1800 method

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers (Printers of "LIGHT"), 26A. TUDOR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.

GREENER'S HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS. RECIPE BY GUIDE OF J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD, Generally known as the NEWCASTLE HEALER. MEM.-FOR GENTLEMEN. Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS. ESSENTIAL TO LADIES. These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN' BESTOREES

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS. The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be

RESTORERS.

given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively *free from drugs*. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT

HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :-

36, Bag-lane, Atherton, October 22nd.

DEAR SIE,—Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes.-Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :- 'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :— 'I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham. Sig,—I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty-five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will entirely cure me entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes: —'I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

ADDRESS-

[November 28, 1896.

November 28, 1896.]

LIGHT.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Le Médium, D. D. Home : Sa Vie et son Caractère.' D'après des Documents Authentiques. Par Louis GARDY. Geneva : Librairie C. Eggimann & Cie, 1, Rue Centrale. Prix 1fr.

- The Origin and Nature of Secularism : Showing that where Freethought commonly ends Secularism begins.' By GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE. London : Watts & Co., 17, Johnson's-court, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 2s. 6d.
- our Life after Death ; or, The Teaching of the Bible concern-ing the Unseen World.' By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, with a Preface by the REV. CANON HAMMOND, LL.B. Fourteenth Edition. London : Charles Taylor, 23, Warwicklane, E.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- We have also received 'Lucifer,' 'L'Initiation,' 'Review of Reviews,' 'The Theosophist,' 'The Light of the East,' 'The Literary Digest' 'Metaphysische Rundschau,' 'Rivista di Studi Psichici.'

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865.

An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Beform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85. 6d. a rear, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent: J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 2½ dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3°25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22 Belford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'Lucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. This magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely mesectarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects, Price 18. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for as fid a year 3s, 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sire Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or Is 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

'The Spiritual Review': a monthly journal devoted to the Philosophy of Life Here and Hereafter. Edited by HORATIO HUNT. Single copy, 7d.; six months, 3s. 6d.; twelve months. 7s., post free.—Office, 113, Edgware-road, London, W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, ISAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 128. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular

iii

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says: -'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-anthenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a nseful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.' We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gill lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for Is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

JUST OUT.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d.

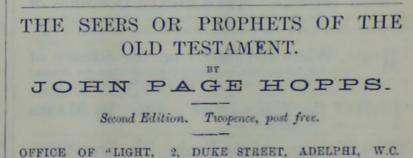
THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

*** This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.



Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18. Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review. The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudistes the crade sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 84d.: half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co. 41. Farringdon-street.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D. Second Edition. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 3s.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY. THE MAGAZINE. Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY,

56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

abinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s., post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street. Adelphi, W.C.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER. FOR CASH ONLY.

iv

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to "Enoteric Baddhiam.' By A. P. SIXNETY, Vice-President of the Theorophical Bociaty. 404pp., cloth. 3a, 44d., post free.

"Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lawiew. A Record of Things Heard and Seven in the Secret Secretion, according to the Evaluence of Initiates." By A. E. WATTE. Crown Svo, closh, 5s, 4gd net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, 6a. 64

'The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By Parts. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodents. Bispp. 2s. 444, post free.

"A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena." By the late WM GREGORY, M.D., P.R.S.R. Pearth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A." (Oxox.) 253pp. 6a 4pt., post free.

Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By A FRANCHERGO. Transcribed by A. FARNERS. Boing the experi-ments of a Boul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Clinth, 307pp., in 43d., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magie.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, repetter with Skatchen of Swedenborg, Boshnes, Matame Gayon, the Ill'sminat, Kabhalinas, Tressophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By ANTREN LILLIN, Crossen Sen, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 64.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment

'I ight on the Path.' A Treatise written for Windows, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price to M.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction VINCENT. CREWE AVA., The Phenomene, Dangers and Value " By E. Hangy VINCENT. CREWE AVA., Thipps, Cluth, in, bi, 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hyperotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it in.' With rewely Illustrations showing Experiments.

"Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theo-phrastas Bomhast of Bohenheim, known by the name of Para-celsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Canunciency, Passimatelogy, Magie, Severy, and Theosophy. By Panya Hantmann, M.D. A new and revisat edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, see, cloth, se.

' Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Rushme, the God-tanght Philosopher. An Introduction to setudy of his works. By FRANE HARTMANN M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of of Domitism," By FRANE HANNANN, M.D. Cloth, 6a, 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Maginian; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MAURE COLLEGE, Boards, 78. 3d.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGARFURN. Billing by EDWARD MATTLAND. STO. Cloth, 64. 61.

Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU FREE, Translated from the German by C. C. Masser, 7 vols.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Build Life helps Reidt Communications method

"Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Merenal to "Harot" More, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CONTENTS: Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Auggestion-Hallorinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions - Anesthesis-The Application of Hypnosis to Therapsuitics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Sro. 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5z. 6d.

' Real History of the Rosicrucians,'founded on Crown Svo, Sa.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s 104d.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual-ism' Br WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth

"Clothed with the Sun,' Being the Book of Matriann. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Phree Veils herween Man and God. Part II. - The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III. - Concerning the Divine Image : or, The Vision of Adonal Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth 85.

' Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFEED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Svo, 342pp., 58, 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultian." A Becord of Forty Years' Experience in the Modern Mystery. By a Curnent of ENGLAND CLENGYMAN. Crown Svo. 220pp. cloth, 5z. 45d., post free.

' Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L. LLD, P.R.8. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantases and Apparitions. Couwn svo, 796pp., cloth, 5a. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With marrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER Post Syc, 78, 1042.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man." By GRONDE WYLD, M.D., Edim.-"Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age. - The Flatoniat' (St. Louis) Second edition. Crown Sva. einth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

"Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners." By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 2z. 94.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-A position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth. 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan."

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ABFRET LILLE Crown Svo, 68 6d. With dlustration. By

'Buddhism in Christendom ; or, Jesus the Easene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With Illustrations. Svo, 15s. 94.

' Dosthumous Humanity : A Study of Phantoms.' COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo, Ss.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Hand-L book of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture By J. H. DRWEY, Crown Svo, 11a

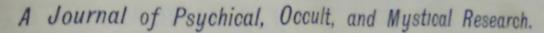
"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrail, By A. P. SINNETT, Svo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. P.

The Hidden Way Across the Threshold ; or, The Mystery which bath been Hidden for Ages and from emerations," By J. C. STREET, With plays. Large Syo, 16s.

Printed by Tun Falans FulkTino Association, Limitan, Eds., Todorstreet, Floet street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors, at 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, November 23th, 1896.



Lic

"WHATEVER DOTS MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."- Poul

No 830 -VOL XVI. [Registered as]

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1896.

[+ Resemption.] PRICE TWOPESCE. Per Post, Vis. 150, per annual

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, memory of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Gosthe.

Lugan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce as he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own meant, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS. ready for philadion, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above.

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, AND OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, AN Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, As Allegory. THE ASUEL OF LOVE, AD Allegory. THE MIRRON OF DESTINY, A Fairy Take

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory.

Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, Sa. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VIOTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Ealis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicracians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormons power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysterics, 10s. 6d.

Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulie Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment, 98,

After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d.

Seul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address : KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Obia, U.S.A. ; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 25, Oscabargh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, Ready November 15th.

A New Work by JOHN MELVILLE.

ENTITLED

THE WONDERS OF CRYSTAL GAZING & CLAIRVOYANCE.

The above work suggests that the resent discovery if the new famous X Ray, enabling markind to see through the hitherts spape, constitutes a probable key to the scientific solution of the Clairweynn Vision,

Crown Svo, price 5a.

Crown Svo, price 2s. nett. ; postage 1d.

ARS VIVENDI.

By ARTHUR LOVELL

From 'The Westminster Beview.'

"It contains an excellent introduction. The chapters invalid under the following heads : "Builty Health," "Mental Vigour," "Imagination : Its Use and Abuse," and list, but not least, "Mannare," are very good."

From 'The Bradlord Observer.'

⁴A treatise undoubtedly of considerable merit. Chapter 4, upon the cubivation of the will, is most forelibly written, and we fast sure that even the medical men who are treated with such sears recurring, will be generous enough to admit that many of their patients would profit by reading it.⁵

Catalogue of Health and Occult Works now ready.

LONDON : NICHOLS & CO., Publishers,

23, OXFORD STREET, W.

'THE MILL HILL PULPIT.'

A MONTHLY SERMON, preached by REV. CHARLES HARGENOVE, M.A. (of Loods), will be sent to any address for one year as follows :---

One Copy, In. 6d. ; Two Copies, Sn. 6d., post free.

THREE SERMONS ON 'MIRACLES.'

1. Miracles ; Natural and Suptematural. 2. The Miracle of the Universe. 3. The Miracle of the Scal of Man.

The Three Sermons, 14, post from

Bound Volumes in cloth, with Index, are now ready. Vola, I, and III., twenty-four sermons in each, price 2a M. each, post free. Apply, C. STAINER, S2, Extensevood-terrace, Hyde Pack, Leeds.

B. Oxford-street, London, W.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clairtepant is so well known as being of the highest merit.

'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'-J. J. MONSE, Lyceum Baumer. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

MATERIALISATION SEANCES.

WANTED, to attend some Materialisation Séances in London or its suburbs .- Address W. D., care of Editor ' Liour.'

SEANCES IN BRIGHTON.

A YOUNG MAN, who is a clork residing in Brighton, would be glad to be allowed to sit in scance, for a few times, with any andy there sitting privately.

Address to 'Investigator,' Office of 'Light,' 2, Dake-street,

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (Estamosure 1987)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employees' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ("M.A. Oxon,"), is, post from Only a very few of the above now remain for sale, --Office of "Louwn" 2, Doke-street Adelphi, W.C.

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cared cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4, Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connanght-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m.-43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by D Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental A and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. \$5, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

G. H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, Hall. New methods applied to the horoscope; greatest attainable

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private slittings, from 5a) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m. 8.15, Is. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2a, 6d.-111, St. Thomas s-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist.—Private advice from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. every Monday and Friday; fee 2s. 6d. Seance at 8 p.m.; admission 1s.—16m, Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, Marylebone-road, W.

STROLOGY.-Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen A years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and invites all old friends to correspond. Terms : Ss. for general information ; 10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons born on January 26th, 1855, or April 13th, 1855, or between the 1st and 20th of May of any year, can have their planets ruled free of charge.— Address, Excension Gammin, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Vassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-U place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Fee, 10s. 6d. Short delinea-tions, Wednesdays and Saturdays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Fee, 2s. 6d. 'Cassandra read my hand wonderfaily.'- 'Weekly Sun,' February 2th, 1896. 'Cassandra has great gifts.'- 'L46 HT,' November 7th, 1896.

ASTROLOGY.

HELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late "M.A.(Oxon.)", and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Besiness Prospects, Health, Marriage, 4c., 4c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult

MR. WILDE.

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fes).

ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS. [From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :-

Mr. W. 1. Stead on Mr. While's lest Horoscope:--'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the pea of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extra minarily accurat: results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, bat a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde scens to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence'

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS. RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.-FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition ; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN' RESTORERS.

TTO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively free from drugs. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :--

36, Bag-lane, Atherton, October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes. - Yours, dc.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :- 'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured Had given myself up for dead."

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- 'I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

Sig,-I have suffered from lumbago for the last twentyfive years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes: - I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cared me of a bad stomach of three months' standing '

ADDRESS-

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

December 5, 1896.]

LIGHT.

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY,

entaining the long-lost Lives of Jesus Christ and the Apostles, recovered, and Primitive Christianity restored in the scinal Gospel of St. John, authentic and free from interpolawith Spirit Portraits of St. John, St. Peter, and St. John the Baptist.

BY PROF. J. RODES BUCHANAN,

Author of the Sciences of Anthropology, Psychometry, Sarcognomy, &c.

showing the fraudulent origin of the New Testament, which been detected by eminent theologians, but is still concealed from the public.

This work will appear in December, and may be obtained by mitting two dollars to the author, San José, California, or \$1.50 before December 1st.

Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Referent. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85. 6d. a yar, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent: J.J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted in the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, a iss migner or Metaphysical side of every important subject of me, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all arts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3.25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, M. Belford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

This 'Jucifer:' a Theosophical Monthly. I magazine is devoted to inquiry into Religion, Metaphysics, Philo-sophy, Psychology, and the Occult Sciences. Its standpoint is purely metarian, and its columns are open to free discussion of these subjects. Price 1s. 6d.; subscription, post free, 17s. 6d. per annum.-London: The Theosophical Publishing Company, 26, Charing Cross, S.W.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, based as the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London : Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, forest Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for a 6d. a year.

The Lyceum Banner: 'a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-exe Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spininalism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' Id., or is si per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Eston-road, London, N.W.

Banner of Light:' the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, sworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, BASC B. RICH; Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able states. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union -petyear, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Embra-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Matter a chore. Succine account free Light'as above. Specimen copies sent free.

APPARITIONS.

iii

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says :----'Portions of Mr. Crosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, displaying considerable literary ability . . . It also contains several well-authenticated narratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists."

We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in cloth, with gilt lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of "Ltourt," 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

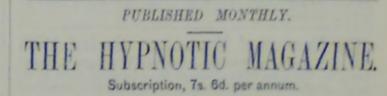
NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC 15 178 **RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.**

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT.

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland ; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.



Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. WALLIS. Sent post free to saw readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is eroted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Garile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly regulates the rade solition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose alterence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.-London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows ; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LES, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents : The Supernatural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY, 56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIED, 22, Balford-street, Strand, W.C.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER.

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents,

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amnsement, Business, or General Interest are easily and chenpiv accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shifting cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many pairons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended

to. Address all communications to Mas. J. J. Monag.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

iv

'The Growth of the Soul.' A Sequel to 'Esoteric Buddhism' By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 454pp., cloth. 5s. 44d, post free.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A Record of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates. By A. E. WAITE. Crown Svo, cloth, 5s. 44d. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice." By A. E. WAITE. Crown svo, 6s. 6d.

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates. By PAPES. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Woodents. 348pp, 5s. 44d., post free.

'A nimal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phenomena.' By the late WM. GREGORY, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (OXON.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

"A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands." By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experiences of a Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Cloth, 307pp., 6s. 44d., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg, Bochme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritiste, &c., &c. By ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo. 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 48, 9d.

'Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. O. Price 18, 8d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Grown Svo, 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

⁽Paracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrastus Bombast of Rohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Sosmology, Pneumatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

⁴Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

'Magic, White and Black : or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idyll of the White Lotus.' 8vo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 28. 9d.

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MABEL COLLINS. Boards, 28, 8d.

"The Influence of the Stars." A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromancy, and Physiognomy. By Rosa BAUGHAN. Syo, 58. 6d.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSPORD, Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND, 8vo, Cloth, 6s. 6d. 'Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL, Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols. (vo, Coth, 12s. 'Aafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen, 592pp 4s.

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpêtrière). Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis-The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Study of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acts-Paralysis by Suggestions : Amasthesia-The Application of Hypnotism to Therapeutics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Svo, 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 6d.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations. Crown Svo, 8s.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWES, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 10gd.

'Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualiam.' By W.LLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome cloth Blustrated. 58. 3d.

'Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication ; Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Book of the Mysteries of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo. Cloth. 8s.

⁽ Psychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law.' By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8vo, 842pp., 58, 44d., post free.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Modera Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown 8vo, 320pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown 8vo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEN. Post Svo, 78. 10hd.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GRONGE WYLD, M.D., Edin, - Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist of the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners.' By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Crown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 28. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy' Being a clear Exposition, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethics, Stence, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY. Cloth, 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 11s.

'Popular Life of Buddha.' Containing an ARTHUR LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d. With illustration. By

"Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essene." By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. 8vo, 158, 9d.

'Posthumous Humanity : A Study of Phantoms.' By ADOLHPE D'ASSIER. From the French, with Appendix by COLONRL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown 8vo. 8s.

"Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jeans Bequel to 'Hafed.' 450pp. 4s.

'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By

'The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Culture. By J. H. DEWEY. Crown Svo, 118.

"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth edition. Crown 8vo, 38, 9d.

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.' With portrait, By A. P. SINNETT, 8vo, 11s.

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. SINNETT. Crown Svo, 38, 9d.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations." By J. C. STREET. With places. Large 8vo, 16s.

a rinted by THE FEISER PRINTING ABBORIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Fublished for the Proprieton, at 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, December 5th, 1896.

Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. " WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIPEST IS LIGHT."-Paul

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1896.

Light:

NO S31 -VOL. XVI. [Registered as]

[a Berringer.] PRICE TWOPENCE. PerPost, 108 104 per annum

MR. GEORGE REDWAY,

9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, emerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce hat he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own recent, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for philication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above,

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

ROSY CROSS, THE

OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, AS Allegory. THE ASSEL OF LOVE, AN Allegory. THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS. 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER. May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work con-taining many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enor-mous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d.
 Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment, 9s.

After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d. Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address : KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A. ; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. Monse, 26, Onaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W. ; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

THE SEERS OR PROPHETS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

AND A NEW THEORY,

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS

BY NEWTON CROSLAND. Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper mys:--'Portions of Mr. Cealand's book are written with dramate vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability. . . . It also contains several well-anthenticated maratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.' We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work originally published at 2s.6d. It is bound in cloth, with glit lettering, 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for Is each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Dake stress, Adelphi, W.C.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability. MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other

GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL,

OFFICE OF "LIGHT, 2. DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-royant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist "If compare with any in the kingdom.'—J. J. MORSE, Lyceum Banner. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London,

Frit

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Basiness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house

Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so sell and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MES. J. MONSE.

ii

LIGHT.

[December 12, 1896

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies .-5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM.-Mr. W. H. Edwards, Chairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have atterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to refleve pain. Coossiliations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 5s. 64.-4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-mstrist, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted -1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing III. Medium. At home daily from 10 s.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Seances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m. i also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. -43, Cambridge gardens, North Kensing-ton W. Island to North Media. ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. III -Questions by mail, 10a. 6d.-57, Debevolse-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone road. By appointment only

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfieldroad, West Hampstead.

C H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Huil. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metriat, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5a) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Seances for in-vestigators, Translays. 8 p.m. 8 15, 18. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2a 6d -- 111, St. Thomas's-road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

Miss Constance, Spiritual Scientist.—Private advice from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m. every Monday and Friday ; fee 2a. 6d. Scance at 8 p.m. ; admission 1s.—10n. Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, Marylebone-road, W.

STROLOGY.-Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen A years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and invites all old friends to correspond. Terms : 5s. for general information ; 10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons born on January 26th, 1855, or April 13th, 1855, or between the lat and 20th of May of any year, can have their planets roled free of charge.— Address, Excelsion Ganniel, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

I ELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIPAX.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF.

GREENER'S

'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM. FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the "HUMAN RESTORER ' PILLS.

ESSENTIAL TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition ; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN RESTORERS.

TINO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively free from drugs. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d, per box, by post 1d, stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :-

· 36, Bag-lane, Atherton,

October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes. - Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :-'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured Had given myself up for dead."

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult MR. WILDE, (Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee). ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS. [From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :-

Mr. W. I. Stead on Mr. While's fest Horoscope :--'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the peu of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurat : results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde scients to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence.' mere coincidence.

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY' :-

Mr. Pearson says - 'I do not think there is the least doubt about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting. . . . So many points in this horoscope are so curionally accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be in-terested in glancing through it.'

Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.') is, post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale, -Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C.

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- ' I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills."

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR, -I have suffered from lumbago for the last twenty five years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in "Two Worlds," and thought I would give "Human Restorer" Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes: - I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of a bad stomach of three months' standing

ADDRESS-

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

December 12, 1896.] RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

mese books are remainders ; the number is therefore limited.

AT BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published is 61 ; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free

The Ghost World.' By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. The GRIOSE WORTH. By T. F. TIMSERION Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts ander Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, and Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, Raushee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks a Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden measures, Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published a Joa 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament. ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL. By JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICE GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Super-natural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Publisher. Terms. 85, 6d, a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal. U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

"The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Decult, Philosophie, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3 25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAT AND Bind. 22, Beilford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenne, New York.

"The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, tased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8, 6d. a very Ss. 6d. a year.

"The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or is 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence Honse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Eustern.road. London, N.W. Euston-road, London, N.W.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC

iii

RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland ; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF " LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

THE MAGAZINE.

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful,

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will not find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY, 56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

JUST OUT. PRICE 61.; Post Frag 7d. THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

"." This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Beligious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2. DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER.

VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Ozon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clair-voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic ; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, the London Spiritualist Alliance, Jagnetism, Jagnetism, Jones, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-incarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c., Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philo-ucha d Suifuction. sophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d.; well bound, half-roan, 19s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the wo volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

CONCRE

...

30 -1

Qanner of Light:' the oldest journal in the Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, Isaac B. Rich; Editor, Jonx W. Day. Alidel by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectores; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Contributions by the most talented writers in the world. &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union -per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Ematom-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

"The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W. Watara Sent post free to new readers for twenty four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualian. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsymptors to onler. and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.

The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'BALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly recondists the crude section in politics and the revolting prurience in according which have for so long made popular 'Preethought' a byeworl with an whose witherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:-onarterly, 2s. skd.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 101-Lonion: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringtion-street.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

The Friars Printing Association, Ltd., Commercial & General printers

(Printers of "LIGHT"), 26A, TUDOR STREEF, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Every description of Printing executed in the best style at moderate charges, and with promptitude.

ESTIMATES FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

FOR CASH ONLY.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

'Dsychic Philosophy as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law By V. C. DESERTIS, with Introductory Note by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Svo, 342pp., Ds. 41d., post free.

"The Growth of the Soul." A Sequel to "Esotoric Buddhiam." By A. P. SINNETT, Vice-President of the Theosophical Society. 434pp., cloth. 38, 44d., post free.

Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Lucifer. A flecord of Things Heard and Seen in the Secret Societies, according to the Evidence of Initiates.' By A. E. WAITE. Grown Svo, cloth, ds, 4hd. net.

"The Occult Sciences: A Compendium of Transcendental Doctrine and Practice,' By A. E. WAITE. Crown SVD, 64, 63

"The Tarot of the Bohemians.' The most ancient book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By PATUR. Absolute key to Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Weekcuts. 34Spp, 3s. 45d., post free.

'Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Phonomena,' By the late WM Gumoony, M.D., F.R.S.E. Fourth edition, with Introduction by 'M. A.' (Oxox.) 252pp., 6s. 44d., post fros.

'A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO, Transcribed by A. FARNESE. Being the experi-ences of a Soal after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and some of its inhabitants. Clath, 507pp., 68. 4jd., post free.

'Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Con-taining a Full Biography of the Rev. William Stainton Moses, together with Sketches of Swedenborg. Boehme, Madame Guyon, the Illuminati, Kabbalists, Theosophists, French Spiritists, &c., &c. By Aurmen Litter. Crown Svo, 172pp. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

"Through the Gates of Gold.' A Fragment of Thought. By MABEL COLLINS. Cloth, 4s, 9d.

"The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Dangers and Value.' By R. HARRY VINCENT. Crown Svo. 270pp. Cloth, 5s. 4d. 'A simple account of the nature and effects of Hypnotism, to show how the state is produced, and what it is.' With twenty Illustrations showing Experiments.

'Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophrasins Bomhast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Para-ceisms, and the substance of his teachings concerning Alchemy, Astrology, Cosmology, Pneamatology, Magic, Sorcery, and Theosophy. By PRANE HANTMANN, M.D. A new and revised edition, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo, cloth, 8s.

"Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehme, the God-taught Philosopher. An Introduction to the study of his works. By FRANZ HARTWANN, M.D. Svo, Cloth, 11s.

"Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student II Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Student of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

'Idvll of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL COLLINS. Wrappers, 7s. 9d.

'A nimal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and CHARLES FERE (Assistant Physician to the Saltpitters) Contents : Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Animal Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hypnosis-Symptoms of Hypnosis The Hypnotic States-Imperfect Forms of Hypnosis-General Staty of Suggestion-Hallucinations-Suggestions of Movements and of Acti-Paralysis by Suggestions : Anæsthesia-The Application of Hypnosis to Therapentics and Education-Hypnotism and Responsibility. Sta-275 pp. Cloth. illustrated, 5a. 6d. 378 pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s, 6d.

(December 12, 1898.

Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestoes. By A. E. WAITE. With illustrations, Crown Svo, Ss.

'Debatable Land between this World and the Next.' With illustrative narrations. By ROBERT DALE OWEY, Second Edition. Crown Svo 7s. 104d.

"Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual. ism." By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. Handsome clory Illustrated, 58.8d.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of the Illuminations of Anna (Bonus) Kingsford. Edited by Enwars MAITLAND. Contents : Dedication : Preface. Part L.-Concerning the Three Veils between Man and God. Part II.-The Booktof the Mysteria of God. Part III.-Concerning the Divine Image ; or, The Vision of Adonai. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. 12mo Cloth .8s.

The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Occultism.' A Record of Forty Years' Experience in the Moley Mystery. By a CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN. Crown Svo, 320pp, cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

'I ight on the Path.' A Treatise written for If the Personal Use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern Wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price 1s. 8d.

'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Essays by ALPRED RUSSEL WALLACE, D.C.L., LLD, F.R.S New Revised and Enlarged Edition, with Chapters on Phantasms and Apparitions. Crown Svo, 296pp., cloth, 5s. 44d., post free.

"Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World," With parrative illustrations. By Roment Date Own I World.' With narrative illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWE. Post Svo, 7s. 104d.

'Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.' By GROBGE WYLD, M.D., Edin, - 'Dr. Wyld is probably the profoundest Christian Theosophist the age.'- 'The Platonist' (St. Louis). Second edition. Crown 8ra cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 3s, 6d. net.

"Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners." By JOHN JAMES. An excellent Text-Book by a writer who has had thirty years' experience in the subject. Grown Svo, 102pp. Cloth, set edges, 2s. 9d.

"The Key to Theosophy.' Being a clear Ex-position, in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethia, Science, and Philosophy. By H. P. BLAVATSKY, Cloth, 6s.

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WAITE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, lbc

' Dopular Life of Buddha.' Containing an

the 14, M

ms. ix b

ky.

P

nt

iv

	"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story	ARTRUE LILLIE. Crown Svo, 6s. 6d.	
	of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By MANEL COLLINS. Boards, 2s. 3d.	'Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus	
	'The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Astrology, Chiromaney, and Physingnomy. By Rosa Baugman. Swo, 5a. 6d.	D Essene.' By ARTHUR LILLIE. With illustrations. Svo, 15 'Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phanton By ADOLERE D'Assier. From the French, with Appendix	
	Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KINGSFORD. Edited by EDWARD MAITLAND. Svo, Cloth, 66. 6d.	COLONEL H. S. OLCOTT. Crown Svo. 8s.	
	' Philosophy of Mysticism.' By CARL DU PREL Translated from the German by C. C. Massey. 2 vols.	book of Christian Theosophy, Healing and Psychic Cal By J. H. DEWRY. Crown Svo, 11a.	
	* Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Dugnid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medlum. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steve. 092pp. 4s.	'The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Find edition. Crown Svo, 85, 9d.	
		' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsh With portrait. By A. P. SINNETT. SVO, 118.	
	'Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Missionary Work, together with Incidents in the Life of Jesus	'The Rationale of Mesmerism.' By A. SINNETT. Crown Svo, Bs. 9d.	
	'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' By	"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and Generations." By J. C. STREET. With plates. Large Seo, 16s.	
	Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITER, 264, Tudor-street, Ploet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors of 2, Duke-street, Adelphi, W.C., Saturday, December 12th, 1896.		



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Paul.

PRICE TWOPENCE. No S32-VOL XVI. [Registered as] SATURDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1896. [a Newspaper.] Per Post, 10s. 10d. per annum.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY, 9, HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON,

Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Limited, bers to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from authors with MSS, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above,

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

THE ROSY CROSS, OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROSY CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. THE MIRROR OF DESTINY, A Fairy Tale Tale.

Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth. In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MYSTIC VEIL, An Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, An

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS, 15, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER. May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

Just Published. New Edition.

THE BOOK OF THE MAGI.

The Unabridged Reprint of Barrett's 'Magus,' London, 1801.

A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Cabalistic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c., &c. Biographical Sketch of Seventeen Great Philosophers and Adepts.

Illustrated.

Just imported from America, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, quarto, £1 is. 6d., post free. This work has long been out of print, and second-hand copies have been sold at £2 and upwards per copy.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'MOLLY'S XMAS CANDLE,' By E.J.K. Also 'THE MEDIUM'S BATTLE AND OTHER POEMS,' By the same Author.

PRICE 6D. EACH ; OR, BY POST, SD.

MAY BE OBTAINED OF CECIL HUSK, 29, SOUTH GROVE, PECKHAM RYE, S.E.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

APPARITIONS.

AN ESSAY, EXPLANATORY OF OLD FACTS AND A NEW THEORY,

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SKETCHES AND ADVENTURES.

BY NEWTON CROSLAND.

Dedicated to William Howitt.

ARGUMENTS, FACTS, AND THEORIES.

In a review of this work the 'Spiritualist' Newspaper says:-'Portions of Mr. Grosland's book are written with dramatic vigour, dis-playing considerable literary ability . . . It also contains several well-anthenticated marratives of not a little interest. Altogether the book is an interesting one, and a useful addition to the literature of Spiritualism. It is a book well worthy of the attention of all Spiritualists.' We have secured the only remaining copies of this interesting work, originally published at 2s. 6d. It is bound in clo'h, with gilt lettering. 165 pp. To clear the few copies on hand we offer them for 1s. each, post free. Orders to be addressed to Office of 'LIGHT,' 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

Adelphi, W.C.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C., (ESTABLISHED 1867)

INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

1.92

01

RYC

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability.

MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other GUARANTEES negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON.

Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work containing many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enormous power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering existence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage. A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10a 6d. Seership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s. After Death : or Disembodiment of Man. 10s. 6d. Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d. Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race apon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address: KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210. Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; of to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Enston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 28, Oxford-street, London, W.

ESTABLISHED OVER HALF A CENTURY.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, F.B.P.A. (London). whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-voyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'-J.J. MORSE, Lyceum Bunner. Prospectus free on application.

Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

Nabinet Photograph of the late William U Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon.'), 1s., post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale, -Othice of "Light," 2, Dake street,

[December 19, 1896]

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

LEALING ART. -- F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Rellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies.-5, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

CURATIVE MAGNETISM.—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well authenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesslavs, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.—4. Montpelier-road, Peekham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-M metriat, Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted .-- 1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. -43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensing-ton, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Good Magnetic Rubber, Clairvoyante, desires re-engagement to Travel. Good references. - Address, A. N. D., 26, Northport-street, Hoxton, N.

Miss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Successful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road. By appointment only.

Arthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental A and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, G. Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Scances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays, 8 p.m 8.15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas a road, Finsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

STROLOGY.-Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen A years study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and invites all old friends to correspond. Terms: 5s. for general information; 10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons born on January 26th, 1855, or April 18th, 1855, can have their planets ruled free of charge; or between the 1st and 20th of May of any year, for 2n.—Address, Excension GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

ELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late 11 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

Cassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-U place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. During December reduced fee, 7s. 6d. Children (showing character and aptitudes), 5s. 'Cassandra has great gifts.'-' LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise, should consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS. [From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :-

'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the peu of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an actual to not be sufficient and not a way possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose horoscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence. mere coincidence."

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF!

GREENER'S

HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS

RECIPE BY GUIDE OF

I. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD,

Generally known as the

NEWCASTLE HEALER.

MEM.-FOR GENTLEMEN.

Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS.

E The TO LADIES.

These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all disease peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pill being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN RESTORERS.

TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively *free from drugs*. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT

HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :-

36, Bag-lane, Atherton, October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes .- Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :-'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- ' I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me. For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

Near Birmingham.

SIR,-I have suffered from lumbago for the last twentyfive years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before ; in fact, I think a few more boxes will

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes: -'I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS-GEORGE GREENER. BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

ñ

December 19, 1896.]

LIGHT.

RECENT BOOKS AT REDUCED PRICES.

These books are remainders; the number is therefore limited.

MAY BE HAD FROM 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

"The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain." By JOHN H. INGRAM. Illustrated. Published at 7s. 6d.; handsome cloth, 640pp., 4s., post free.

"The Ghost World." By T. F. Thiselton Dyer. Contains chapters on The Soul's Exit at Death, Why Ghosts Wander, Phantom Birds, Animal Ghosts, Raising Ghosts, Ghost Laying, seend Sight, Compacts between the Living and Dead, Miners' Ghosts, The Banshee, Phantom Dress, Haunted Houses and Localities, Checks and Spel's against Ghosts, Spirit-haunted Trees, Ghosts and Hidden Treasures. Phantom Music and Sounds, &c. A valuable book. Published at 10s. 6d. Bound in cloth, 448pp., 5s., post free.

Spiritualism in the Old Testament. ILLUSTRATED BY THE BOOK OF EZEKIEL. BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

PRICE TWOPENCE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SECOND-HAND BOOK.

Lights and Shadows; being Examples of the Supernatural. Collected and arranged by FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D.D., Rector of All Saints', Lambeth. Second Edition. Contents: The Super-natural, Haunted Localities, Warnings, Apparitions, Divination, Hypnotism, Miracles of Healing, &c. Published in 1895 at 6s. Cloth, as new, 327pp. Post free for 2s. 6d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

'Dhilosophical Journal;' founded in 1865. An organ of Psychical Research and of Religious and Social Reform. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Editor and Pablisher. Terms. 8s. 6d. a year, post paid to any part of the world.—San Diego, Cal, U.S.A. English Agent : J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

The Metaphysical Magazine,' devoted to Occult, Philosophic, and Scientific Research; Mental Healing and Psychic Phenomena. The only first-class magazine in the world devoted to the higher or Metaphysical side of every important subject of life, presented in a trustworthy manner by the best writers of the day in all parts of the world. Yearly subscription, 24 dol.; single copies, 25 cents. In foreign countries, 3:25 dol. per annum. For sale by GAY AND BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, London, W.C. Issued monthly by The Metaphysical Publishing Company, 503, Fifth-avenue, New York.

'The Coming Day' (John Page Hopps' Monthly): for the advocacy of the Religion of Humanity, Eased on the permanent foundations of the Fatherhood of God and the Brother-hood of Man. Price 3d.—London: Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden. One copy will be regularly sent to any address for 8s. 6d. a year Bs. 6d. a year.

'The Lyceum Banner:' a monthly journal for Conductors, Leaders, and Members of the Children's Progres-sive Lyceum. Edited by J. J. MORSE, assisted by FLORENCE MORSE. All who desire to know the work the Lyceum is doing for the diffusion of Spiritualism among the young should read the 'Lyceum Banner.' 1d., or 1s. 6d. per year, post free. Special terms to Lyceums. Issued for the first Sunday in each month at Florence House, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, London, N.W.

Banner of Light: 'the oldest journal in the world devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Issued weekly at 9, Bosworth-street, corner Province-street, Boston, Mass. Business Manager, IsAAC B. RICH: Editor, JOHN W. DAY. Aided by a large corps of able writers. The 'Banner' is a first-class family newspaper, embracing a Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Spirit Message Department: Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, &c., &c. Terms of subscription, in advance, to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union : per year, 12s. 6d.; six months, 6s. 6d. J. J. Morse, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Eustom-road, London, N.W., will receive subscriptions for the 'Banner of Light' as above. Specimen copies sent free.

'The Two Worlds:' the People's popular Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It con-tains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 1¹/₂d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, 1883.

iii

50 h

TR4 C

Y01

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE, 26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London. The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheaply accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "HOME FROM HOME" by its many patrons. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to MRS. J.J. MORSZ.

NECROMANCY AND ANCIENT MAGIC RELATION TO SPIRITUALISM.

PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT,

Professor of Experimental Physics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland; and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society for Psychical Research.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT," 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

HYPNOTIC MAGAZINE. THE

Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum.

Sound, Practical, Scientific, Critical, Useful.

What you are chiefly in need of is a little practical knowledge of this subject. You will *not* find it in any book published. You will find it in 'The Hypnotic Magazine.'

THE PSYCHIC PUBLISHING COMPANY, 56, FIFTH AVENUE, CHICAGO.

LONDON AGENTS: GAY & BIRD, 22, Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

PRICE 6d.; POST FREE 7d. JUST OUT. THE RISE AND DEVELOPMENT

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND SYSTEMS,

Ancient and Modern.

BY WILLIAM OXLEY.

*** This brochure should be read by all interested in the study of the various developments of Religious Beliefs and Systems.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

SPECIAL CHEAP OFFER. VOLUMES OF 'LIGHT' FOR SALE.

Complete Volumes for 1892 and 1893, containing the 'Records of Private Séances' with W. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon.') and many Notes and Leaders from his pen. These Records are very valuable, extending over a period of nearly twenty years of personal experience of various phases of phenomena of most wonderful character, and were never published except in these volumes. With many Portraits and other Illustrations. Articles on Astrology, Automatic Writing, Madame Blavatsky, Chicago Psychical Congress, Papers by Dr. Elliott Coues, Professor Oliver Lodge, and Professor Sidgwick; Chiromancy, Clair-voyant Experiences, Coincidences, Confession of Faith by Marie Corelli, Crystal Vision, Divining Rod, Dreams, Elementals, Experiences of W. T. Stead, Faith Cure, Ghost Stories, Haunted Houses, Hypnotism, Indian Magic ; Addresses before the London Spiritualist Alliance, Magnetism, Mesmeric Cures, Mediumship; Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino; Obsession, Occult Influences, Palmistry, Psychometry, Re-incarnation, Sorcery, Spirit Photography, Spirit Shorthand, Spirit Writing, Telepathy, Theosophy, Witchcraft, &c., &c. Each volume is a valuable storehouse of the Facts and Philosophy of Spiritualism. Only a few volumes remain for sale, at a reduced price. Each volume unbound, 6s. 6d. ; well bound, half-roan, 10s.; carriage paid in the United Kingdom; or the wo volumes unbound, 12s., or bound, 18s. 6d.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review.' Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Carlile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral tone and riper culture of modern times. It distinctly reoudiates the crude sedition in politics and the revolting prurience in sociology which have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with all whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms:--Quarterly, 2s. 84d.; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London: W. Stewart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE-STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

(December 19, 186

STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER.

Post Free from the office of 'LIGHT' at the prices quoted.

"Psycho - Therapeutics; or, Treatment by Hyperies and Segretics," By C. LATE TREAT, M.D. Third Editor, Revised and Enlarged, Bropp. Clark, 6. 414, post tree.

¹ Deschie Philosophy as the Foundation of a Belizien of Natural Law, By V. C. DEMERTIN with Introductory Note by ALTWARD EDIMET WALLACK, D.G.L., LL.D., F.R.S. Www. 842pp., in spil. post free.

"The Growth of the Soul." A Sequel to "Easteric Endefinen." By A. P. SLXXXXI, Vice-President of the Datasephical Society. #14pp., cloth, in, 4jd., post free.

"Devil Worship in France ; or, the Question of Incider. A Record of Things Beard and Seen in the Secret Sciencies, according to the Endence of Initiates." By A. E. Warre. Crown free, clash, is, sigh set

"The Occult Sciences : A Compendium of Transcendental Destrine and Practice," By A. R. Wartz, Crown Stro. 68. 44

"The Tarot of the Bohemians." The most assist book in the world. For the exclusive use of initiates, By Parts. Absolute key in Occult Science. Illustrated by Plates and Wasdents. Betpp., 5s. apt., pest free.

Animal Magnetism : or, Mesmerism and Its Partie edition, with Introduction by 'M. A. (Oxov.) 232pp. 64. 4pl., out from

A Wanderer in the Spirit Lands.' By PRANTUREZO, Transmitted by A. FARMER. Being the experiments of as Soul after Death, with an account of the Astral Plane and more of its inhabilitants. Cloth, BV7pp., 5a 4jd., post free.

Modern Mystics and Modern Magic.' Containing a Fail Biography of the Rev. William Stalaton Moses, together with Statiches of Swelenberg, Bischen, Madama Guyren, the Il restinati, Kabialiana, Thomson Bpiritiana, Ac., &c. By Anyraru Lehten, Crown Wy, 173pp. Cloth, 6s. 64.

Through the Gates of Gold,' A Fragment of Theogen. By Maxen Contras. Cloth, 4a, 3d.

The Elements of Hypnotism : the Induction of Hypnode, its Phenomena, Dasgers and Value ' By R. Haray VENERT, Crews & W. Tripp, Cords, is 41. 'A simple account of the means and effects of Hypnotism, to some how the state is performed, and what it is.' With recently Illustrations showing Reperforments.

"Daracelsus.' The Life of Philippus Theophinatia Boultant of Holombidia, known by the name of Panrelana and the minimum of his benchage concerning Atcheny, Astrology, Comminger, Panematology, Magic, Bornery, and Theorophy. By Faarz Baarrasse, M.D. A new and received divise, with many alterations and additions. Large post, 8vo. cloth, st.

Jacob Boehme.' The Life and Doctrines of Jacob Boehms, the God-taught Philosopher, An Introduction to the mostly of his more. By PRANE HARTWARN, M.D. Stor, Cloth, tha

"Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and "effette Life, containing Practical Hints for Boadeas of Oscillation" By Finanz Hastrany, M.J. Cloth, 6a. 6d.

'Idvill of the White Lotus.' Svo. By MABEL

"The Blossom and the Fruit.' The True Story of a Black Magician; a Tale of Mystery and Adventure. By Massan Contarns. Beach. 2s. 8d.

"The Influence of the Stars.' A Treatise on Accessing, Chicomercy, and Physiogromy. By Rola Baronas.

Dreams and Dream Stories.' By ANNA KEMMERTERD, Edited by EDWARD MATTLAND. BYO, Cloth, Sa. 61.

"Philosophy of Mysticism." By CARL Du Frag Costs 17a.

"Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received Unrough Mr. David Dugnit, the Glasgow Transs-Painting Medium, With as Appendix contacting communications from the Spirit Artists, Raisdal and Socs. 07789. In.

"Hermes, a Disciple of Jesus :' His Life and Memory Work, bogstiser with Incidents in the Life of Jesus 'Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers.' B

Animal Magnetism.' By ALFRED BINET and COMMUNE FRAME (Assistant Physician to the Salada and Contents Animal Magnetism in its beginnings-History of Magnetism-Modes of Producing Hyposels-Bymptons of Hyposels The Hypostic States-Imperfect Porms of Hyposels-Gaussi and Paralysis by Saggestions - Anasthesia-The Application of Mypertry Deregostics and Education-Hypotelsm and Responsibility of the Paralysis (States) - How and States) - Hart of the Paralysis (States) - Anasthesia-The Application of Mypertry pp. Cloth, illustrated, 5s. 64.

"Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own Manifestors. By A. E. Warrs. With History Crown Svo, Sa.

"Debatable Land between this World and the Second Edition Crown Sep 74 10jd."

"Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritual. Illustrated, 58, 54.

"Clothed with the Sun.' Being the Book of MATTARD. Contenses of Anna (Banne) Kingsford. Edited by Eaw an MATTARD. Contenses Dedication, Preface. Part L-Conserving the Preve Veile between Man and Goi. Part L.-The Bookfor the Myriana of Goil Part III.-Concerning the Divise Image; or, The Vision of Advant. Appendix. Notes, Definitions, and Explanations. Hum. Cloth.88.

"The Great Secret and its Unfoldment in Myster". By a Curtact of East Annual Chamar Modern Both, Sa 44, post free.

"Light on the Path.' A Treatise written for Wiedow, and who desire to enter within its influence, written down by M. C. Price is s. d.

"Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.' Three Resays by Alfano Rosan Wallace, D.C.L. M.D., F.R.S. New Beriaed and Enlarged Edition. with Chapters on Pantaetic and Appartitions. Crown svo, Tröpp., dioth, 5s. 441., post free.

Footfalls on the Boundary of Another Post World.' With marredive illustrations. By ROBERT DALE OWER. Post World. 7a. 10gd.

"Christo-Theosophy; or, Spiritual Dynamics and the Divise and Misscellers Man." By GROMON WILD, M.D., Edin. - Dr. Wyld is probably the protocodest Christian Theorephin of the age. "The Platonist" (St. Louis). Second edition. Cover fre cloth extra, red edges, with Portrait. Price 28, 64, net.

"Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners." By thirty years assure an excellent Text-Book by a writer sho has had thirty years experiences in the subject. Grown swo, 102pp. Cloth, red edges, 22, 34.

"The Key to Theosophy." Being a clear Exposition in the form of Question and Answer, of the Ethio, Bromes, and Phillesophy. By H. P. BLAFARER, Cloth. de

"Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan." By A. E. WATE. With introduction and notes. Small 4to, 14c

"Popular Life of Buddha." Containing an ABYRUE LILLER. Crewen Stor. 44 With diluctration By

"Buddhism in Christendom; or, Jesus the Essena." By ARTHUR LILLAR. With Hinstericans. Sto. 14. 54.

"Posthumous Humanity: A Study of Phantoms." By ADOLETE D'ASUER. From the Frence, with Appendir by COLONNEL H. S. OLCOTT. Grown Stor. No.

"The Way, the Truth, and the Life.' A Handbook of Christian Thermophy, Healing and Psychic Caltare, By J. H. DRWER. Crows Syn, 11a.

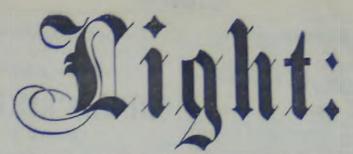
"The Occult World.' By A. P. SINNETT. Fifth

' Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky.'

"The Rationale of Mesmerism." By A. P. BISNETT. Crown Stro, Sa. Sd.

"The Hidden Way Across the Threshold; or, The Mystery which Path been Hidden for Ages and from Generations." By J. C. STREF. With plates. Large Sto. 16a

Printed by Tan Facalas Parsyrres Association, Limitan, 26., Tudor-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and Published for the Proprietors at 7, Dake street, Adeiphi, W.C., Saturday, December 19th, 1896.



A Journal of Psychical, Occult, and Mystical Research.

"LIGHT MORE LIGHT !"-Goethe. "WHATEVER DOTH MAKE MANIFEST IS LIGHT."-Poul

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1896. No 833 -VOL XVL [Registered as] A Newspaper.

MR. GEORGE REDWAY.

9. HART STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, Formerly of York-street, Covent Garden, and late Director and Manager of Regan Paul, Trench, Tribner, and Co., Limited, begs to announce that he has RESUMED BUSINESS as a PUBLISHER, on his own account, and will be glad to hear from anthors with M88, ready for publication, and to consider proposals for new books. Address, as above

A NEW AND INTERESTING BOOK ON SPIRITUALISM.

ROSY CROSS, THE

OTHER PSYCHICAL TALES. By MINA SANDEMAN.

CONTENTS :

THE ROST CROSS, An Allegory. THE LAND OF THE DELUDED ONES, An Allegory. THE ANGEL OF LOVE, An Allegory. THE MISBOR OF DESTINT, A Fairy THE Tale.

DAGMAR'S VISION, An Allegory. THE MINITIC VELL, AN Allegory. THE CROWN OF EDELWEISS, AN Allegory. SHADOW AND SHINE, A Tale of Mother Earth.

In specially designed dainty cloth cover, 3s. 6d.

THE ROXBURGHE PRESS. 15, VICTORIA STREET, WRSTMINSTER. May be obtained through any Bookseller, and at Subscription Libraries.

JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY. THE COMING DAY.

ENLARGED. PRICE THREEPENCE.

The January Number contains many Articles of Present and Permanent Interest, including:-

Two Lectures on the Church Congress Papers, by Archdeacon Wilson and Canon Gore, on 'The Bearing of the Theory of Evolution on Christian Doctrine.'

Education versus Church.

All Saints and All Souls. By Swami Vivekananda.

London, Edinburgh, and Oxford :

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, and all Booksellers.

'MOLLY'S XMAS CANDLE,'

By E.J.K. Also 'THE MEDIUM'S BATTLE AND OTHER POEMS,' By the same Author.

PRICE 6D. EACH ; OB, BY POST, 8D.

MAY BE OBTAINED OF CECIL HUSK. 29, SOUTH GROVE, PECKHAM RYE, S.E.

WORKS BY P. B. RANDOLPH.

Eulis: The Third Revelation of Soul and Sex. A work con-taining many secret and inner doctrines of the Rosicrucians. In it and by it both man and woman have not merely the road to enor-mons power, mental and individual, but the grand energy of effecting wished-for change in others, prolongation of life, and rendering emistence a road to perpetual Joy. 10s. 6d.

Love, Woman, Marriage A work devoted to the study of Magnetic Attraction. The Mystery of Mysteries. 10s. 6d. Scership, Guide to Soul Sight. Clairvoyance, or Somnambulic Vision its art and culture, with rules for its attainment. 9s.

After Death : or Disembodiment of Man, 10s. 6d. Soul World. The Homes of the Dead. 10s. 6d.

Pre-Adamite Man. Showing the Existence of the Human Race upon this earth 100,000 years ago. 9s.

Address : KATE C. RANDOLPH, M.D., 210, Bancroft-street, Toledo, Ohio, U.S.A.; or to order by her English Agents, J. J. MORSE, 26, Osnaburgh-street, Euston-road, N.W.; and NICHOLS & Co., Publishers, 23, Oxford-street, London, W.

PRICE TWOPENCE. Per Post, 108, 104, per annum Just Published. New Edition.

LES. D. W.

THE BOOK OF THE MAGI. The Unabridged Reprint of Barrett's 'Mague,' London, 1801.

A complete system of Occult Philosophy, consisting of Natural, Celestial, Caballatic, and Ceremonial Magic, Invocations, Conjurations of Spirits, &c., &c. Biographical Sketch of Seventeen Great Philosophers and Adepts. Hilastrated.

Just imported from America, handsomely bound in cloth, glit top, quarto, £1 1s. 6d., post free. This work has long been out of print, and second-hand copies have been sold at £2 and upwards per copy.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

ORIGINALLY RETABLISHED, 1888.

MRS. J. J. MORSE'S HOTEL, FLORENCE HOUSE,

26, OSNABURGH STREET, REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W. The Only Spiritualist Hotel in London.

The Hotel is very centrally situated. All Places of Amusement, Busi-ness, or General Interest are easily and cheapiy accessible. The main lines of railway have their termini within a shilling cab ride. Omnibuses from and to nearly all railways and places of amusement pass within ten doors of the house.

The doors of the house. Every attention is paid to cleanliness and comfort, by which, combined with moderate charges, the Hotel has always been so well and favourably known as a "Hout whold Houn" by its many patrens. Full tariff sent, post free. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Address all communications to Mas. J. J. Monaz. to.

THEOBALD BROTHERS,

23, ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.,

(ESTABLISHED 1867) INVITE PROPOSALS FOR INSURANCES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

FIRE Insurances from £100 to £100,000 promptly placed at best terms with the leading Companies.

LIFE Insurances to meet every requirement.

ACCIDENTS provided for, including Employers' Liability. MARINE Risks underwritten at Lloyd's, and Clerks' or other **GUARANTEES** negotiated.

BURGLARY Insurances.

3112.8

S. SAINSBURY'S LAVENDER WATER

From English Lavender Flowers, and most choice and delicate scents.

Manufactory: 176, 177, STRAND, LONDON. Sold throughout the Country in bottles from 1s. to 16s. 6d. ESTABLISHED OVER HALF & CENTURY.

THE 'HYDRO,' MUSEUM SQUARE, LEICESTER.

THIS establishment is under the personal supervision of Mr. TIMSON, FBP.A. (London), whose reputation as a Psychologist and Clair-voyant is so well known as being of the highest merit. 'The success of Professor Timson's work as a Healer and Phrenologist will compare with any in the kingdom.'-J.J. Monse, Lyceum Banner. Prospectus free on application. Chart of 'Spiritual Gifts' (copyright), post free, 7d.

· some

FO

135

Mediumship, Mesmerism, etc.

EALING ART.--F. OMERIN, G. C. E. R., K. Ch. III., Fellow of several Scientific and other Learned Societies. -3, BULSTRODE-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.

URATIVE MAGNETISM. - Mr. W. H. Edwards, Clairvoyant and Magnetic Healer, whose remarkable cures are well anthenticated and equal anything recorded, undertakes cases by appoint-ment only. Mr. Edwards's guides diagnose disease, and have cured cases when other magnetisers have utterly failed. Mr. Edwards guarantees to relieve pain. Consultations only 5s. On Wednesdays, from 7 till 10 p.m. servants, &c., treated), 3s. 6d.-4. Montpelier-road, Peckham.

Miss MacCreadie, Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 2 to 6 p.m., Saturdays excepted.-1, Portsea-place, Connaught-square, W.

Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium. At home daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p m., or by appointment. Scances for investigators Monday and Thursday evenings, at 8 p.m.; also Sunday morning at 11 a.m. -43, Cambridge-gardens, North Kensington, W. (close to Notting Hill Station).

Cood Magnetic Rubber, Clairvoyante, desires U re-engagement to Travel. Good references. - Address, A. N. D., 26, Northport-street, Hoxton, N.

iss Lottie Fowler, the Gifted Test Medium. -Questions by mail, 10s. 6d.-57, Debevoise-place, near De Kalbe-avenne, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.

Cuccessful Psychometry and Clairvoyance, by N Mrs. GRADDON, at 5. Nottingham-terrace, Marylebone-road, By appointment only.

rthur Lovell for Health. System of Mental A and Physical Culture, and Radical Cure of Disease. 88, Hillfield-road, West Hampstead.

H. Lock, Horoscopist, 44, Wright-street, U. Hull. New methods applied to the horoscope ; greatest attainable accuracy.

Mrs. Brenchley, Normal Clairvoyant, Psycho-metrist, Healing. Diseases diagnosed. (Hours 12 till 4 p.m., private sittings, from 5s.) After 4 p.m. by appointment. Séances for in-vestigators, Tuesdays. 8 p.m. 8 15, 1s. Send Photo, Letter, or Hair. Fee 2s. 6d.—111, St. Thomas's-road, Fmsbury Park, N. Close to Station.

STROLOGY.-Excelsior Gabriel, after fifteen A years' study and experience, has resumed astrological practice, and invites all old friends to correspond. Terms \$58. for general information ; 10s. for one year's directions; £1 for five years' directions. All persons born on January 26th, 1855, or April 18th, 1855, can have their planets ruled free of charge ; or between the 1st and 20th of May of any year, for 2s.—Address, Excension GABRIEL, Post Office, Brading, Isle of Wight.

ASTROLOGY.

JELIOS (commended by J. J. Morse, the late H 'M.A.(Oxon.)', and J. Burns) delineates Character, Abilities, Business Prospects, Health, Marriage, &c., &c.-Write for circular to J. HELIOS, 1, PRATT-STREET, HALIFAX.

SCIENTIFIC PALMISTRY.

lassandra at Home Daily, at 75, Gloucester-U place, Portman-square, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. During December reduced fee, 7s. 6d. Children (showing character and aptitudes), ös. 'Cassandra has great gifts.'—' LIGHT,' November 7th, 1896.

A MODERN ASTROLOGER.

Those in difficulty or contemplating a new enterprise.

ONE BOX RECOMMENDS ITSELF, GREENER'S HUMAN RESTORER' PILIS RECIPE BY GUIDE OF J. J. H. B. MOSS, GATESHEAD Generally known as the NEWCASTLE HEALER. MEM._FOR GENTLEMEN. Hundreds of suffering humanity have been cured of Indigestion, Lumbago, Dyspepsia, Kidney and Liver Complaints, through the efficacy of the 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS. ESSENTIAL TO LADIES. These unique Pills are essentially applicable for the speedy and certain cure of all diseases peculiar to the sex, a few restoring the whole system to a perfect healthy condition; these Pills being, as the name implies, veritable 'HUMAN' RESTORERS. MINO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS. The 'HUMAN RESTORER' PILLS can be given to children of either sex with perfect safety, being positively free from drugs. The results in all cases are marvellous.

9d. per box, by post 1d. stamp extra; or two boxes sent post free on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 6d.

ORIGINALS OF FOLLOWING TESTIMONIALS CAN BE SEEN ON APPLICATION AT CHIEF OFFICE, BLACKETT

HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE :--

36, Bag-lane, Atherton, October 22nd.

DEAR SIR,-Having derived great benefit from your 'Human Restorer' Pills, I write for a further supply of two boxes .- Yours, &c.,

JOHN MILLS.

[December 26, 1kg

A lady writing from Ardwick, Manchester, says :-'Never had anything like them in my life. Am almost cured. Had given myself up for dead.'

Mr. Sydney Foreman, Whitelehead, Lusty Green, Durham, writes :- 'I write to thank you for the good the Pills have done me For six months I suffered from severe pains in the back, but was completely cured with one box of your "Human Restorer" Pills.'

ii

consult

MR. WILDE,

(Who will calculate the horoscope for a small fee).

ADDRESS :- RAILWAY TERRACE, BRIGHOUSE, YORKS.

[From 'BORDERLAND.']

Mr. W. T. Stead on Mr. Wilde's Test Horoscope :---

Mr. W. 1. Stead on Mr. While's first horoscope :---'It would be difficult for anyone to ignore the test horoscope of Mr. Pearson, of "PEARSON'S WEEKLY," which is published in this number, from the pen of Mr. Wilde, and to deny that it is possible for an astrologer to use his curious science in such a way as to obtain extraordinarily accurate results, both as to the charac-ter and history of the person whose boroscope he casts. No doubt mistakes are frequent, and there may be more misses than hits, but a series of hits such as Mr. Wilde seems to have made in the case of Mr. Pearson, is hardly explicable on the hypothesis of mere coincidence.' mere coincidence.

Extract from the Christmas Number, 1895, of 'PEARSON'S WEEKLY':Mr. Pearson says:-'I do not think there is the least doubt about the fact that Mr. Wilde had not the smallest knowledge of the personality of the individual whose horoscope he was casting.
So many points in this horoscope are so curiously accurate, that I thought almost anybody would probably be interested in glancing through it.'

270, Oldbury-road, West Smethwick,

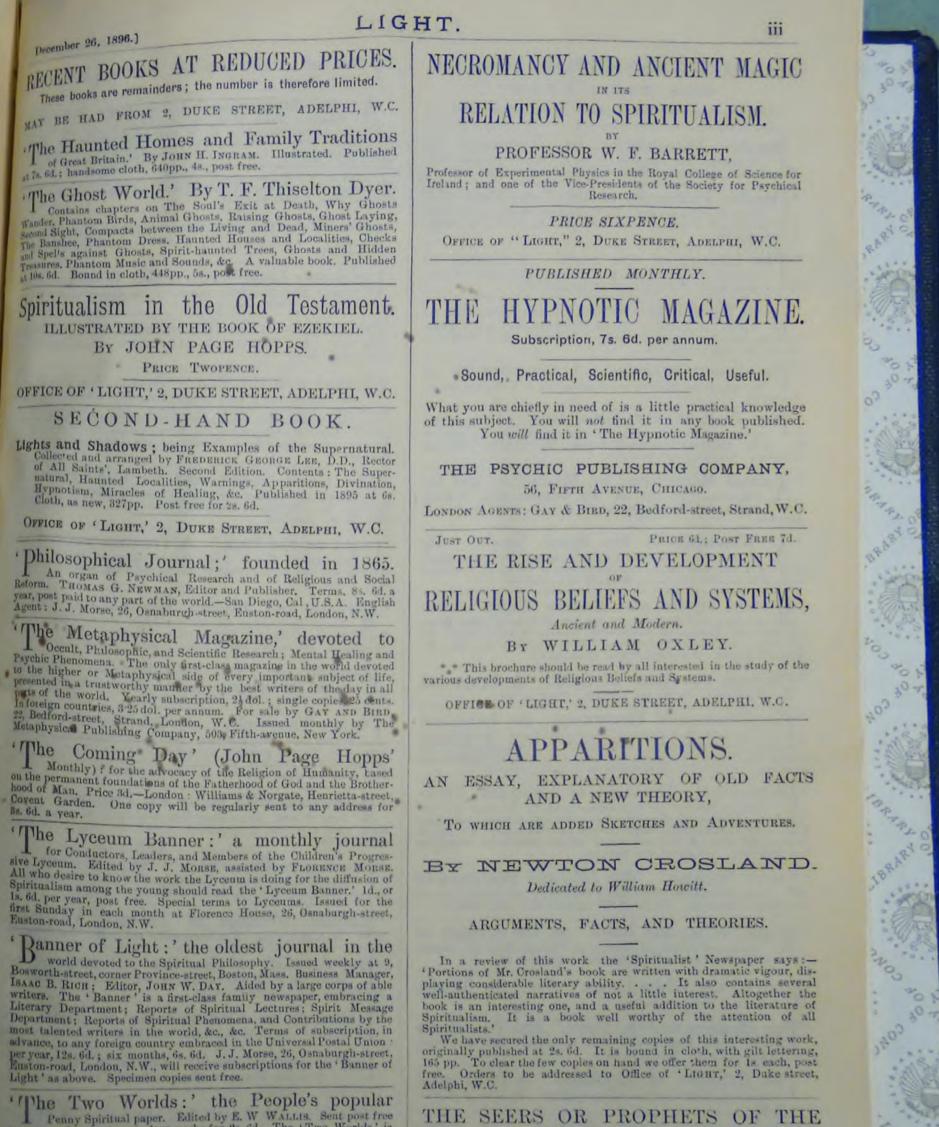
Near Birmingham.

SIR, -I have suffered from lumbago for the last twentyfive years, and could get nothing to move it. I saw your advertisement in 'Two Worlds,' and thought I would give 'Human Restorer' Pills a trial. I am pleased to inform you that they have done me more good than anything I have tried before; in fact, I think a few more boxes will entirely cure me.

Mr. Thomas Seary, of 167, Gillow-street, Cornsay Colliery, writes: -'I found great relief from your wonderful Pills in taking first two boxes, and other two cured me of a bad stomach of three months' standing.'

ADDRESS-

GEORGE GREENER, BLACKETT HOUSE, WYLAM-ON-TYNE



Penny Spiritual paper. Edited by E. W WALLIS. Sent post free to new readers for twenty-four weeks for 2s. 6d. The 'Two Worlds' is devoted to the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism. It contains a complete chronicle of the movement in Great Britain, and has an able staff of contributors. Specimen copies 14d., post free. Published at 18, Corporation-street, Manchester. Sold at Spiritualists' meetings, and by all newsvendors to order.

"The Agnostic Journal and Eclectic Review." Edited by 'SALADIN.' Every Thursday, price 2d. The only journal of advanced thought of the overt and aggressive order that has broken away from the 'Freethought' traditions of Richard Cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral Cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral cartile and his school to adopt a policy compatible with the higher moral have for so long made popular 'Freethought' a byeword with ad whose adherence would be of value. Free by post on the following terms :---Quarterly, 2s. Std ; half-yearly, 5s. 5d.; yearly 10s. 10d.--London ; W. Stowart & Co., 41. Farringdon-street.

OLD TESTAMENT. BY JOHN PAGE HOPPS.

Second Edition. Twopence, post free.

OFFICE OF "LIGHT, 2, DUKE STREET, ADELPHI, W.C. Cabinet Photograph of the late William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon."), 1s, post free. Only a very few of the above now remain for sale.—Office of "LIGHT," 2, Duke street, Adelphi, W.C.

201